## Maine State Legislature

The following document is provided by the Law and Legislative Digital Library at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib


Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied (searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

## DOCUMENTS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

# THE LEGISLATURE 

OP THE

## STATE OF MAINE,

DURING ITS SESSIONS

$$
\text { A.D. } 1851-2 .
$$

## (tudusta:

WILLIAM T. JOHNSON, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

$$
1852 .
$$

## FIFTH REPORT

## OF THE

# B0ARD OF EDUCATION 

OF THE

## STATE OF MAINE.

1851. 

Published agreeably to Resolve of March 22, 1836.
( $\mathfrak{A l}$ ututa:
WILLIAM T. JOHNSON, PRINTER TO THE STATE.
1351.

## ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

1851. 

## REP 0 RT.

## To the Governor of the State of Maine:

The Board of Education submit their Fifth Annual Report, together with the report of their Secretary.
Among the many interests of our State, which require the watchful care and wise legislation of her people, we consider the education of the young the most important. For on the proper moral, mental and physical culture of the future citizen, hangs the fate of all that would render her prosperous and happy.

From the very nature of things, whatever our State is to become, must depend on those who are to live after us. The successful prosecution of extended enterprise-the just and judicious expenditure of public moneys-the due observance and execution of wholesome law-the enjoyment of civil and religious liberty even-all depend on a wise and generous education of the young.

No better method has ever been devised to promote general education than that of the Pilgrim Fathers,--the Free School sustained at the public expense. Established two centuries since, it is still cherished and revered, and we trust is to be perpetual. Amidst all the improvements which have taken place in science, in government, in society, since the settlement of New England, the system of common schools, in all its more important features, has remained unchanged. Few laws enacted by the New

England colonies are now to be found on the statute books of the States. Most have been repealed or essentially modified; yet the law establishing the Free School at the expense of the the people, remains in principle the same; and to this apparently humble enactment may be attributed most of the changes and modifications of the others. In its results, it has softened and tempered the rigor of her penal provisions, by banishing the stocks, the pillory and the whipping-post. Milder penalties have been substituted, tending to reclaim as well as to punish the offender.

Perhaps no institution of recent establishment, marks more strongly the character of the age, than Reform Schools. They are additional barriers in the downward course of youthful folly and vice, to check and to save. When parents prove unnatural ; when schools are neglected and school-officers negligent; when the young offender has taken his first steps in crime; it is indeed a hopeful thing that the Reform School is open to receive him, before hardened by guilt and shameless from punishment. Although the Reform School may not be intimately connected with our common schools, it is a result of the awakened interest in education, and has its foundation in the most enlarged benevolence. We regard it as a powerful auxiliary in the cause of education, and we hope that the work of its establishment in our State, so auspiciously commenced, may be carried on and completed.

Even the religious principle, so deeply rooted in the Puritan character, has been divested of its sterner and more forbidding aspect ; and the intolerance of those early days, compelling attendance on public worship, forcing contributions for the maintenance of religion, and making non-conformity a felony, has given place to more of Christian charity and of religious freedom. Other causes may have combined to produce these changes; but who denies that the universal education of the sons of the Pilgrims has been the principal cause of these advances?

New England has made great strides in improvement, while many nations of civilized people have remained stationary, and some have retrograded. The Genius of Progress has stamped its character on all her institutions. It has peopled the far West and the sunny South; sent missionaries of the Cross to the four quarters of the globe; filled her coffers from the proceeds of her industry, and the products of her fertile valleys, and granite hills, and frozen lakes, and poured them into the laps of famishing nations; established institutions of benevolence and reform for the unfortunate and the wayward ; sent to the exhibition of the world many of its articles of utility and beauty; and while imperceptibly moulding and changing the laws and sentiments of its own people, has at the same time awakened a love of liberty and a desire for truth among the ignorant and oppressed of other lands. Knowledge, which is power, has here been widely diffused, and we have seen the results. Well may our common schools, the fountains of knowledge, be our honor and our pride.

The Board of Education, with its office of Secretary, was created for the purpose of collecting valuable information and statistics on the subject of popular education, examining the practical operation of our school system throughout the State, and proposing such changes and modifications as should be deemed important and desirable. In accordance with this purpose, the Board and its Secretary have, in their previous reports, recommended such amendments and additions to our existing school laws as seemed most required, and the Legislature have generally adopted them. Since the organization of the Board, the establishment of 'Teachers' Institutes in the several counties, the late revision and compilation of the School Laws, and the collection and making public of a large amount of valuable and interesting information, through the untiring industry and labors of the present Secretary and his predecessor, have taken place. 'The object of Teachers' Institutes has become so generally and favorably known, that little need now be said in
their behalf. We are confident that teachers who have faithfully attended their sessions, have uniformly received great advantages therefrom.

At some of our Institutes, and in several towns in our State, serious evils have resulted from the officious interference of book agents, endeavoring to force the books of rival publishing houses upon school committees, teachers and schools. To such an extent has this interference been carried in some instances, that these agents have usurped the authority of the school committees, and introduced books into schools without their consent. It is perhaps needless to remark, that the Board of Education have no authority to prescribe any books for schools. Neither are they responsible in any way for the existence of these evils, nor have they any control over them. The power to prescribe school books is vested only in the superintending school committees of the several towns. While the Board seriously deprecate these unauthorized and unjustifiable attempts on the part of book agents and publishers, they can see no other remedy for the evil than the intelligent, judicious and independent action of school committees.

The frequent changes of text-books in our schools is an evil against which committees should carefully guard. In addition to the pecuniary burden it imposes on parents, it often produces discord and strife, and an unwillingness to yield to the decision of committees in the exercise of their lawful authority. The power of school committees to change at will the books used in our schools is in its nature arbitrary, and should therefore be delicately and wisely exercised. We would, however, by no means be understood to mean that changes of school books are not proper and necessary from time to time. When committees are convinced that a change of books is desirable, they should critically examine the different works presented through the competition of publishers, calmly and impartially decide on their merits, regardless of the statements of interested persons, and then parents and guardians should cheerfully acquiesce in
their decision. Let committees prudently and firmly discharge their duties in this respect, and it is confidently believed the evil will soon be remedied.

The Board beg leave to call attention to the educational wants of the Indian tribes within the State. Although, for thirty years, they have been under the fostering care of the State government, it is a source of regret that their condition still remains without perceptible improvement. They have made little advancement in education, in morals, or in the arts of civilized life. The means which have been, from time to time, supplied for the support of schools among them, have been without any sensibly beneficial results, and consequently have been lost.

Originally the undisputed Lords of a wide continent, the North American Indians in the progress of events have become a powerless and a degraded race. And shall that remnant of them which still lingers within our borders be suffered to remain in a state of ignorance and degradation, with so little effort to elevate them in their intellectual, moral and social condition, and to prepare them for the duties and enjoyments of civilized life? While the people of Maine contribute freely and liberally to the institutions of benevolence and philanthropy, sending abroad religious and other teachers to dispense the clouds of moral and intellectual darkness that brood over Pagan lands, shall we neglect that charity which begins at home, and pass by at our very doors, those who have equal claims to our sympathies?

The statistical information derived from the tables appended to the report of the Secretary, disclose the gratifying fact that school officers are becoming more faithful in the discharge of their duties, and that an increasing interest in our schools is felt. Perhaps on no subject connected with our common school system is information more eagerly and generally sought, than on that of the construction of school houses. To supply this
information, the Secretary of the Board has wisely and ably devoted a large part of his report to its discussion. And it is our opinion, that at the present time, it will prove a useful and valuable document.

While the Board have endeavored to improve the condition of our schools, and awaken a general interest in the cause of education, and with a degree of success which, on the whole, is encouraging, yet it must be admitted that the power is not in their hands of accomplishing what is most needed. Should the people of our State feel a deep interest in the success of our schools, and the men, women and children of the State realize that the common school is theirs,--theirs as a blessing if rightly conducted, and a curse if neglected,-then would further legislation be needless. Could some method be devised thus to awaken feeling on this great subject, our success would be well nigh complete.

From a glance at the great territory of the State, it is obvious that no one man, even if he were to give his whole time faithfully and industriously to the work, could visit all our towns, so as to make his influence sensibly felt in every school district. The journey would be too long, the population too sparse,-the school houses too wide apart, and the year too short, for his individual effort. It is a task beyond his ability. But the Board are convinced that a personal appeal to the inhabitants of each school district is urgently demanded. Wellwritten reports, elaborate essays, and addresses to those already interested in the subject, are not so much needed, as earnest words of persuasion and intelligent advice, at the firesides of the parents, and within the walls of the school room. In this way, and in this way alone, so far as we can see, can our population be brought to a just appreciation of the value of our school system. Let some one go among them who may be able to encourage them and aid them in avoiding the difficulties which so often occur in districts and schools, and awaken a deeper
and more intelligent interest on the part of committees, parents, school agents and teachers. Such an agency, as has been already stated, the Secretary cannot perform.

Believing that such an agency 'as this is imperiously demanded, the Board would earnestly recommend and respectfully request that the Legislature make appropriations, by which the services of suitable persons may be secured to visit each of the towns in the several counties, and so far as practicable, each school, and to confer with parents and school officers.

We are confident that, by this means, the subject can be brought home to the people in their own towns, districts and houses, where it must reach more directly and efficiently, before we can accomplish the end at which we aim, and which a more general agency, useful in its sphere, has thus far failed, and must fail, to accomplish.

> STEPHEN EMERY, A. F. DRINKWATER, OLIVER L. CURRIER, JOTHAM DONNELL, WOOSTER PARKER, KENDALL BROOKS, JR., DAVID S. TRUE, G. A. STEWARD, H. K. BAKER, J. T. HUSTON, WILLIAM R. PORTER.

[^0]
## ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## sECRETARY

OF THE

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

1851. 

## REPORT.

## To the Board of Education:

Gentlemen:-I have the honor to submit to you this fifth annual report of your Secretary.

The facts and deductions presented exhibit some progress and an increasing interest on the part of the community, in our school operations.

## SCHOOL RETURNS.

There are three hundred and seventy-seven incorporated towns in the State. Three hundred and fifty-eight of these have made returns for the school year, ending April first, 1851. There are three new towns, and their statistics are included in the returns of the towns of which they formed a part, leaving only sixteen towns which have not made returns. This shows a gain of fifty-four towns, over the previous year.

Of the eighty-four plantations, forty-six made complete or partial returns.

The three hundred and fifty-eight towns making returns contain a population of five hundred and fifty-four thousand and thirteen. The sixteen towns not making returns number eleven thousand seven hundred and ninety-six inhabitants. The eighty-four plantations, together with the isolated settlements, have a population of seventeen thousand four hundred and twenty-six.

In analyzing the tables and making proportions, I have used the footing of the three hundred and fifty-eight towns containing five hundred and fifty-four thousand and thirteen inhabitants; and have omitted the sixteen towns not making returns, and all the plantations and isolated settlements; embracing, in the aggregate, a population of twenty-nine thousand two hundred and twenty-two. Where I have given results for the entire State, I have assumed that the sections of the State embracing the twenty-nine thousand two hundred and twenty-two inhabitants, would furnish a set of statistics on an average with the other parts: though it is probable, in point of fact, that the plantations and delinquent towns would stand somewhat below par.

The towns and plantations not making returns can be ascertained by consulting the tables in the appendix.

Some committees complain, that the teachers close their schools, obtain their wages, and leave town without returning their registers. To prevent this delinquency in future, on the part of teachers, it is very important that the selectmen should refuse to draw orders for the teachers' wages till the school register is filled up and delivered according to law.

If in any case, the committees do not receive their quota of blanks and school registers, they will please direct a line to the Secretary of State, Augusta, and the documents will be forwarded.

School committees can render an invaluable service to the cause of education, by making full and definite returns of the schools in their respective towns.

It is also of some little interest to towns to elect such men for committees, as will make the returns required by law ; since no town is entitled to any portion of the State school fund, till such returns are made.

## SCHOOL FUNDS.

In 1828, the Legislature decided, that twenty townships of the public land, should be reserved, as a basis for a school fund. In 1834, the Land Agent was directed to make a selection of the said townships, sell the same, under certain restrictions, and pay the proceeds into the State Treasury. The school lands were selected, in accordance with the provisions of law.

The proceeds from the land already sold, amount to $\$ 104$,25550 . Six per cent. interest on this sum, amounting to $\$ 6,25533$, has been apportioned among the public schools the past year.

The last Legislature authorized the Land Agent, under the direction and advice of the Governor and Council, to set apart and reserve twenty-four half townships of the undivided lands of the State, as a permanent fund for the benefit of common schools. This was a noble act ; and if it is carried out in good faith, the next generation will have the benefit of a magnificent school fund.

The banking incorporations in the State are required to pay into the State treasury, one-half of one per cent., semi-annually, on their capital stock. This tax for 1850 , amounted to $\$ 27,23027$. This added to the income of the school fund makes $\$ 33,48560$, which has been apportioned among the several towns the past year. No town can legally receive its proportion, unless the returns required by law are received at the office of the Secretary of State, by the tenth of April, in each year.

## SCHOOL MONEYS.

Every town in the state is obliged, by law, to raise an amount of school money equal to forty cents* for each inhabitant. The citizens of each town can vote to raise a sum exceeding this minimum to any extent they choose.

[^1]The money raised as above stated, is expended for teachers ${ }^{3}$ wages and board ; and for fuel and incidental repairs. The money expended for building new school houses and remodeling old ones, is raised by a specific tax assessed for that purpose.

For the school year ending April first, 1851, the towns making returns, raised $\$ 264,351 \mathrm{17}$. This is an excess over the minimum required by law, of $\$ 41,01037$. If the towns and plantations not making returns were equally liberal towards their schools, though they probably were not, the school money raised by tax for the entire State would be about $\$ 274,000$. This amounts to forty-seven cents for each inhabitant, or $\$ 1,15$ for each person between four and twenty-one years of age. The minimum school tax-forty cents for each inhabitant*is about ninety-seven cents for each scholar of the school age.

In addition to the money raised by tax, the proceeds of the State school funds amounted to $\$ 33,48560$, and the income of the local school funds to $\$ 12,21212$; making from both sources, $\$ 45,69772$; equal to about seven cents and eight mills to each inhabitant, or nineteen cents to each scholar.

The local school funds have accrued chiefly, from the sale of school lands belonging to the several towns. The places where these funds most abound, will be seen by consulting table C of the appendix.

The estimated amount of money paid for private instruction, not including incorporated Academies, during the past year, is $\$ 29,92146$. The towns, where private schools are most patronized, will be found in table C of the appendix.

The whole amount of money disbursed, in the State, for public and private instruction, not including incorporated Academies, for the year ending April frst, 1851, was about $\$ 350,000$.

[^2]
## SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

There are three thousand nine hundred and forty-eight districts, and two hundred and seventy-nine parts of districts, in the towns making returns: giving for the whole State not far from four thousand five hundred districts and parts of districts.

The old and erroneous opinion in favor of dividing and making small districts, still obtains in some parts of the State, whilst in all the more enlightened portions, the friends of public instruction, are contending earnestly for uniting districts, wherever it can be done consistently with the convenience of the scholars. Several towns acted to this effect at their last annual meetings.

## THE NUMBER OR SCHOOL TEACHERS

who gave instruction during any part of the year, in the public schools in the towns making returns, was six thousand six hundred and twenty-seven: of these, two thousand seven hundred and six were males, and three thousand nine hundred and twenty-one females. The whole number for the State would not fall much below seven thousand.

## TEACHERS' WAGES.

The average wages of female teachers, exclusive of board, was $\$ 148$ per week; being an advance on the previous year of two cents per week.

The average wages of male teachers per month, exclusive of board, were $\$ 1666$, the same as the previous year.

There has, however, in point of fact, been more advance on teachers' wages than the above comparison would seem to indicate ; for the reason that the statistics for the past year embrace a larger territory and include more small country towns than did those for the previous year. The wages paid by each town, can be ascertained by consulting the table embracing that class of information.

## LENGTH OF SCHOOLS.

The average length of schools for the year ending April one, 1851, is 18.8 weeks for the State. The previous year the average length for the towns making returns, was 19.2 weeks. This comparison would seem to indicate that the schools were not so long during the last year as they were during the preceding one. An allowance should be made for the same reason as that stated in reference to the wages of teachers; namely, that the statistics of the last year include more small back towns than those of the former year.

In some districts a summer school only is sustained; in other districts a winter school is kept, but no summer school ; whilst other districts in the same town have both summer and winter schools. In all such cases, the method used in obtaining the average length for the year, gives a result some what too large. For example: in the town of Beddington, there are two school districts. The summer school in one district was twelve weeks, and in the other eight; making the average length of the summer schools ten weeks. There was a winter school of twelve weeks in one district and no winter school in the other. The twelve weeks winter school was taken as the average and added to the average for summer schools, which made the average for the year, twenty-two weeks. If the one winter school had been divided between the two districts, allowing six weeks to each, the average length of winter schools would have been only six weeks; and this being added to the average length of summer schools, the average length for the year would be sixteen weeks, instead of twenty-two, as reported.

The number of instances of this kind, however, are so few when compared with the whole, as not materially to affect the general result.

In giving the length of schools, five and a half days are taken for a week.

With one or two exceptions, the average length of schools in

Maine is less than in any other State in the Union, where public free schools have been established. It appears by the last reports, that the average length of schools is seven months and twelve days, in Massachusetts; eight months in New York; and over nine months in Canada West.

In New York, schools must be taught at least four months in the year, by a legally qualified teacher; and in Canada West, six months as a condition for receiving an apportionment from the public school fund.

## ATTENDANCE AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

The whole number of children in the State between four and twenty-one years of age, is about two hundred and forty thousand.

> In the towns and plantations making returns, the whole number of persons of the school age is 230,274
> The whole number attending summer school, 123,878
> The number not attending summer school, 106,396
> The average number attending summer school, 91,519

The whole number of scholars, as given above, $\quad 230,274$
Whole number attending winter school, 151,360
The number not attending winter schocl, $\quad 78,914$
Average number attending winter school, 116,069
Mean average attendance of summer and winter schools,

103,794
Ratio of the mean average attendance expressed in decimals to the whole number of children between four and twenty-one years of age,
The above summary embraces a class of towns and plantations differing so much in school statistics from the towns included in the returns of the previous year, that a comparison in the aggregate, would not exhibit the true relation of one year's operations to that of the other.

By referring to table $B$, in the appendix, and comparing any town with the same as exhibited in the report for 1850 , it will be seen what towns have improved in regard to the average attendance.

## APPARATUS AND SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

There has been but little progress in the increase of school apparatus during the past year. The illustration of geography by means of globes and outline maps, has elicited considerable attention; and the increase of school apparatus, has been confined principally to this department. The returns show that one hundred and four schools are furnished with globes; one hundred and forty-two with outline maps; nine with chemical and philosophical apparatus; and a few others with physiological charts, numeral frames, geometrical solids, and blocks for illustrating the cube root.

Nearly all the school rooms in the State are furnished with blackboards of some sort; but in many instances the arrangement in this respect, is very far from being what the interests of the schools demand.

According to the returns there are but nine towns in the State, where school district libraries have been established; and in these, only to a limited extent.

In Athens, there is one library, containing forty-six volumes; in Hallowell, one, the number of volumes not returned; in Kennebunkport, four, aggregate number of volumes, seventytwo ; in Kennebunk, one, volumes, forty-six ; in Lagrange, one, volumes, fifty; in Paris, one, number of volumes not returned ; in Winthrop, one, number of volumes not returned; in York, one, numpr of volumes, twenty-eight.

In other States, where the experiment has been tried, the school library is regarded as an efficient agent in the diffusion of useful knowledge. The system has been more fully carried out in New York, than in any other State. In that state between eleven and twelve thousand libraries have been established-contain-
ing in the aggregate, nearly a million and a half of volumes.
There appear to be in our own State at present, insurmountable difficulties in the way of establishing school district libraries; and especially in those sections of the State where libraries are the most needed and where they would do the most good.

Too many of our school houses are old and out of repair; and not under the supervision of any body in particular, so that good libraries would hardly be considered safe if deposited in them. Besides, many districts are very small, and the inhabitants poor. In all such places the people would be unable to bear the burthen, and of course, unwilling to move in the matter. And even if the State should make the purchase and present each district with a good library, it might be feared that the books would not, in every case, be properly taken care of and preserved.

It seems to me that the only feasible way of establishing a general system of public libraries in this State, is to apply the system to towns, instead of school districts. For example: let each town be authorized to establish a public library for the benefit of the inhabitants therein. For this purpose, give the town authority to raise at its annual meeting, a sum not exceeding fifty cents multiplied by the number of polls in the town. Let this tax be assessed on the property in the same manner that other town taxes are assessed. Let this sum be applied to establish the library; and permit the town at each annual meeting thereafter, to raise a sum not exceeding ten cents multiplied by the number of polls in the town, to increase the library from year to year. And it might be well as a matter of encouragement to the poorer towns, for the State to appropriate a certain per centage on the sum expended annually for this purpose by each town.

By adopting a general law of this kind, it would remain optional with the inhabitants of the several towns to apply the Law to themselves or not, as they might deem expedient. And by fixing the maximum amount of money to be raised, as I
have suggested above, there could be no danger that the majority would in any case oppress the minority.

## INCOMPETENCY OF TEACHERS.

It is the imperative duty of every district to employ a competent teacher. On this point, there has been a sad dereliction of duty in some sections of the State. If a man has a valuable colt to be tamed and broken to the harness, a skillful and experienced horseman must be had to perform the task. If a wagon or a sleigh is to be constructed with reference to beauty, convenience and durability, the best workman is sought for the purpose. If an elegant hat or coat, or a handsome pair of boots are wanted, no bungler is employed to make them. When the body is tortured with racking pain, a skillful physician is sought. When property or reputation is at stake, no novice lawyer is employed. But when a teacher is wanted to educate the child, to mould and fashion the immortal mind, to fit the human being for the fearful responsibilities of life, it has in many instances, been regarded as a matter of little consequence, who is employed, provided he works cheap. But I rejoice that public sentiment is rapidly changing on this point. Men begin to feel that it as important to employ skill and experience in educating their children, as it is in training their colts and their steers.

In selecting the teacher, all individual and personal considerations should be laid aside; political and sectarian prejudices should have no weight in the matter. The welfare, the best interest of every child in the district, should be the ruling consideration.

During the past year one hundred and fifty-two schools have been broken up through the incompetency of teachers. The whole number of teachers employed, during any part of the year, in the towns making returns, is six thousand six hundred and forty-four. Hence one in every forty-four made a failure. The towns where schools have been suspended will be found by
consulting table A of the appendix. The greater part of these failures have resulted from an incompetency on the part of the teacher to govern his scholars. It is not strange that it should be so. The wonder is that more failures have not occurred.

The subject matter of gorermment is, in itself, exceedingly intricate and complicated, whether applied to the family, the school or the State. The principles of civil government have been examined and discussed from the earliest dawn of civilization till the present time, by the ablest men the world has ever produced; and still there are many points unsettled, many points about which our wisest and best men disagree. And scarcely less skill is required to govern a school than to govern a State. A thorough knowledge of the hidden springs of human action is as essential in the government of children, as in the government of men. In some of our large country districts almost every variety of humanity may be found. The extremes are little less than infinite; the intermediate grades are innumerable. One scholar is prepossessing in his personal appearance, neat and cleanly in his apparel, easy and graceful in his manners, kind and obliging in his disposition, attentive to his studies, quick to learn, obedient to the rules of the school. Another is deformed in person, dirty and ragged in his apparel, uncouth and awliward in his manners, ugly and crabbed in his disposition, lazy and indolent in his studies, slow to learn, regardless of the school regulations. Such is the diversity of the dispositions and habits which the teacher is called upon to regulate and control. And this is not all: in a school of fifty scholars, some twenty families will be represented. Each parent has whims and notions and prejudices peculiar to himself; and if his ideas of government are not fully recognized and carried out by the teacher, his children are excited to rebellion. This point is most forcibly set forth in the report of the directors of the village schools in Augusta. "The prolific source of the disobedience and disorder in school, the idleness and inattention of scholars is a neglect of initiation into habits
of industry, obedience, reverence and respect for superiors, in the nursery.
"The frank avowal of many fathers and mothers, is familiar to the directors, of their inability to govern and control their children-of their impotence to enforce obedience and to exercise authority-that their sceptre of power is like a broken reed, and their persuasion like the idle winds that pass unheeded.
"Inconsistent and incongruous as it may appear, some of these very persons, who acknowledge their inability to govern a unit, require the teacher to govern an aggregate of such discordant materials-to bring them into harmony with obedience, goodness, truth and virtue-to root out briers and thorns, and to plant roses, in a soil unfitted for their reception-to inspire love for learning in minds where love of idleness and mischief pre-dominates-to supply capacity when deficient, and to correct and reform manners and morals, where depraved.
"If merited punishment be meted out for faults which milder means have failed to correct, the culprit hastens to his parent with a complaint loud and long, of partiality, of cruelty, of tyranny, of unjust and undeserved punishment. Without investigation or inquiry, the parent gives full credence to the artfully fabricated tale, bestows sympathy on the injured sufferer, heals his grief with invectives against the teacher, and invokes the whole vocabulary of epithets expressive of contempt, derision, incapacity and scorn, to aid in the annihilation of the teacher, to justify the faults of the child, and to conceal the folly of the parent. Extravagant as this delineation may appear, it is no fancy sketch, introduced for embellishment, but a plain narrative of facts that have occurred, a picture from real life, taken from observation, not from imagination."

Another consideration, in this connection, is, that nearly two thousand of our teachers annually are beginners in the business; and varying in age from fifteen to twenty-one years. Is it strange, that one in every forty-four of these inexperienced youth should break down under a task so weighty.

Besides, public opinion, in some sections of the State, is very different now from what it was five years ago, in regard to what constitutes a tolerable school. In many instances, a school which was then considered passable, would not now be tolerated a single day.

In view of the preceding considerations, I think it an encouraging omen, that so small a per centage of our teachers have been obliged to leave their schools.

Let towns furnish the means sufficient to secure skill and experience; let district agents make judicious selections; let parents do their duty in sustaining the teacher; and our schools will soon be very different from what they now are.

## COMMITTEES AND SCHOOL CONVENTIONS.

A county convention of school committees was held in each county, during the past autumn. I had the pleasure of being present in every instance, and endeavored to add something to the interest and profit of the occasion.

The committees assembled at each of these conventions, in addition to the discharge of their official duty in electing a member of the Board of Education, usually consulted together in reference to the proper discharge of the various and responsible duties required of them by the laws of the State. And whenever a difference of opinion prevailed in reference to any of the topics presented for discussion, there was a manifest disposition to compare views, for the sole purpose of eliciting truth. An increasing interest in behalf of public instruction is every year becoming more apparent among school committees in various parts of the State. I regard these conventions as a prominent motive power in producing so desirable a result.

Quite a number of towns cause the annual report of their superintending school committees to be printed, and a copy furnished to each family. It is very desirable that this practice should become general. When such reports are faithfully drawn up, they prove an efficient agency in awakening an interest
among parents and children. They also serve as an incentive to committees to discharge their whole duty, and to towns to elect men who will prepare a report worthy of the name.

There is one other suggestion to be made in this connection, which ought to arouse certain towns to a sense of their present delinquency, and stimulate them to guard the interests of their own children. The remark applies to those towns that choose incompetent or inefficient committees. Such towns are now pretty generally known throughout the county in which they are located. Teachers who cannot get approbated by competent committees, still have sagacity enough to flock to such towns for patronage. The consequence is, that the school money is frequently worse than lost. I know of but one remedy for this evil. The towns must elect their best men for committees; and instruct them to do their whole duty ; instead of instructing them to do nothing, as has sometimes been the case.

## TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

During the past year, a Teachers' Institute has been held in each county. The Institutes commenced the twenty-seventh of August, and closed the first part of December. Each continued ten days; and in Aroostook county, the time was prolonged one additional week.

I had the pleasure of being present in every county, and with one exception, remained several days in each. I did what I could to promote the interest and profit of those present, by by counsel, by lectures, and by instruction.

The men employed to take charge, rank among the ablest teachers in the country. They labored faithfully and earnestly; and their services were appreciated by those who listened to their instruction.

The course of instruction pursued, has been substantially the same as in previous years. The leading object of our Institutes has always been to improve the teachers attending, in the theory and practice of teaching ; and not to acquire a knowledge of
the branches of loarning taught in the public schools farther than such ocquisition might be incidental to the leading cbject. It has been the usual practice to commence with the elements of each branch of study peculiar to the common school, and proceed step by step, in logical order, exhibiting each process in the same manner in which it should be presented to a class of children. The various topics connected with the government, discipline and classification of schools have bean fully discussed; so that the young and inerperienced teacher has been able to avail himself of the accumulated wisdom of many years of labor. The evenings have ustally been occupied by public lectures designed for the mutual bencif of teachers and of the community where the Institute is held.

Whilst my confidence in the utility of our Institutes continues unabated, I must refer the Board to the suggestions made in my last report, in reference to some additional means of qualifying teachers; and re-express my earnest conviction that some advance steps must soon be tabea, or our progress will be too slow to meet public expectation.

The following Table, compiled from the catalogues published by the members of the several Institutes, exhituits the time risd place of each session, the names of the gentlemen consiituting the Board of Instruction, and the number of teachors attending.


The following Table exhibits the number of Teachers attending the Institutes, in each county, for four years.


## DESTITUTE PORTIONS OF THE STATE.

There are three hundred and seventy-seven towns and eighty-four plantations in the State. Eleven of the plantations are organized for municipal parposes, and seventy-three for election purposes only. There are seventeen thousand four hundred and twenty-six inhabitants residing without the limits of incorporated towns. Of these, two thousand five hundred and fifty-one are residents of the eleven plantations organized for municipal purposes. About ten thousand are included in the seventy-three plantations organized for election purposes only-leaving four thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, who compose the isolated families in our frontier settlementsextending from New Hampshire on the west, to the British Provinces on the east.

In the plantations organized for municipal purposes, public schools are generally sustained. In about one half of the plantations organized for election purposes only, schools of some
sort are kept during some part of the year. Whilst, as nearly as can be ascertained, in the other half and in the isolated settlements not included within the plantations, no schools are taught. This estimate would leave nearly ten thousand inhabitants entirely destitate of any means of public instruction. The hardships and privations of these pioneers of the forest, appeal most earnestly to the sympathy of the more wealthy and more densely settled parts of the State.

The new law authorizes districts in plantations organized fcr election purposes only, to build sehool houses and support public schools by taxation. This law can, and doubtless wiil, be applied in a few instances. But in most cases the popalation are too sparse and too poor to do anything of the kind.

If the benevolent individuals in this State, who are giving money to educate and send teachers to the valley of the Mississippi, would change the field of their operations and concentrate all their efforts on the destitute portions of our own State, it seems to us that twice the good might be accomplished with the same outlay.

## INCORPORATE SCHOOLS.*

The Legislature of 1850 , passed the following rosolve:
Resolved, That the Secretary of the Board of Education be directed to collect and submit in tabular form, in his next annual report, statistics in reference to each College and incorporated Academy in this State, the statistics to enbrace the following particulars touching each institution: where located; when incorporated; how mach land and how much money received from the State, specifying whether from this State or from Massachusetts; what proportion of the land so received has been sold and the amount realized from the sale of the same; the present value of the property owned by the corporation over and above the outstanding debts, specifying what proportion is real estate, and what proportion is personal property; the number of weeks instruction is given in each institu-

[^3]thon during the year; the average number of pupils attending and the average price of tuition.

> [Approved August 12, 1850.]

In complying with the instructions of the Legislature, I prepared the following circular containg blank columns to be filled with the several items specified in the resolve:

To the Secretary or Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of -
SIR:-You will perceive by the annexed Resolve, that the Legislature has made it my duty to collect certain statistics pertaining to the Colleges and Academies in this State. If you will have the kindness to fill up the blank form herewith submitted, you will enable me to discharge the duty designated in the Resolve.

If it should not be in your power to give a definite reply to any one or more of the specifications, please make an estimate according to the best of your knowledge and belief, and mark such items as estimated.

Yours respectfully,
E. M. THURSTON.

Charleston, October 15, 1850.
A copy was directed to each incorporated school in the State. About one-half of the circulars were returned with the blanks fully or partially filled by the proper officers of the institutions to which they were directed.

To obtain the desired information from the other half, I have been obliged to apply to post masters, school committees and various other individuals living in the immediate vicinity of the schools. Where these means have failed to accomplish the desired object, which has been the case in several instances, I have visited the places and made personal application to such persons, as appeared to be most familiar with the subject matter of my inquiries.

I have found it a much more difficult and laborious task to comply with the demand of the Legislature, than had been anticipated. I think, however, that most of the items submit-
ted in the tabular view, may be relied on as substantially correct. The few errors that may exist, have resulted from the impossibility of obtaining any accurate information in certain cases.

Where the State has granted land by half townships, I have invariably, in the schedule, used eleven thousand five hundred and twenty acres as an equivalent term.

Ninety-seven acts of incorporation have been granted for schools in this State-embracing two Colleges, two Theological Seminaries, one Medical establishment and ninety-two Academies. Of the ninety-two corporations chartered for academical purposes, sixty-four sustain schools during a greater or less part of the year. Calais Academy, incorporated 1850, has not yet been opened ; the building is in process of erection, the present season. Union Academy at Corinna, and Camden Academy, were incorporated at the May session of 1851 . Leaving twenty five corporations dead or inoperative.

A list of the academical corporations which do not sustain schools during any part of the year, is given below, arranged in chronological order.

Bath Academy, was incorporated March the sixteenth, 1805, by the Legislature of Massachusetts ; ard at the same time received a grant of one-half township of land which was afterwards sold for $\$ 6,300$. The Institution no longer exists as a private establishment, but is united with the public high school of the city of Bath.

Bath Female Academy, was incorporated by the Legislature of Massachusetts, March eleventh, 1808. The corporation is extinct and the Academy building is owned by the city of Bath, and used for one of the public schools.

According to Greenleaf's statistical survey of Maine, page 367, one-half township of land was granted to this Institution. It appears, however, that the author alluded to was mistaken. No funds were ever received from the State.

Wiscasset Academy, was incorporated March the twelfth,

1808, by the Legislature of Massachusetts. The Trustees have ceased to sustain a school and the building is under mortgage.

Young Ladies' Academy, at Bangor, was incorporated January twenty-seventh, 1818, by the Legislature of Massachusetts. It has long since ceased to be. The corporation never received any funds from the State, though it is stated in Greenleaf's statistical survey that this Institution received the grant of a half township of land.

Brenswick Academy, was incorporated January twenty-thiid, 1823. It is extinct.

Oxford Female Academy, at Paris, was incorporated February seventh, 1827. It never went into operation.

Dearborn Academy, at Buxton, was incorporated February twenty-third, 1828. The trustees retained their organization but a short time.

Eastport Academy, was incorporated January thirty-first, 1832. The corporation still keeps up its organization but has not sustained an academical school for several years. The trustees own a building and rent the school rooms to the town.

Lee Meadows Academy and Benvennce Female High School, at Weld, was incorporated February thirteenth, 1833. The corporation never organized.

Union Academy, at Kennebunk, was incorporated January twenty-first, 1834. It has received $\$ 500$ from the State. The trustees were authorized by the Legislature of 1850, to sell the real estate and personal property belonging to the incorporation, and after paying the outstanding debts, to make a pro rata distribution among the original contributors to the funds.

Falmouth Academy, was incorporated January thirty-first, 1834. It never accomplished anything.

Sanford Academy, was incorporated February the twelfth, 1834. The trustees never established a school.

Augusta High School, was incorporated February ninth, 1835. The institution received $\$ 500$ from the State. The

Village District in Augusta has purchased the property belonging to the corporation, and the building is now used for the public High School.

Brunswick High School, was incorporated March twentyfourth, 1835. It exists only in name.

Athens Academy, was incorporated February twenty-third, 1836. The corporation has long since lost its organization and a new corporation by the name of the Trustees of Somerset Academy, has taken its place.

Livingston Academy, at Richmond, was incorporated March the fifteenth, 1836. The trustees have received $\$ 150$ from the State, and own real estate, consisting of house and lot, worth $\$ 800$; but there has been no school in operation for some years past.

Calais Academy, was incorporated March the nineteenth, 1836. The trustees never organized, and a new corporation by the same name, was chartered in 1850.

Pittston High School, was incorporated March seventeenth, 1837. It has lost its existence, and a corporation by the name of East Pittston Academy, chartered in 1850, has taken its place.

Houlton Academy, was incorporated March twenty-ninth, 1837. No school was established, and a new corporation by the same name, was chartered in 1847.

Thomaston Theological Institution, was incorporated February the twentieth, 1839. The trustees organized and sustained a theological school some three or four years, when the school stopped and the corporation dissolved.

Buckfield High School and Lyceum, was incorporated March the third, 1842. A school was sustained for a short time, but the corporation is now dead.

Monroe Academy, was incorporated February twenty-first, 1845. The act of incorporation constituted the beginning and the end.

Brenswick Seminary, was incorporated February twentieth, 1845. Its present existence is merely nominal.

Brewer Achdemy, was incorporated March the fourteenth, 1845. The trustees are still waiting for a favorable opportunity to commence operations.

St. Georee Academy, was incorporated April eighth, 1845 ; and a half township of land granted on certain conditions. The conditions were not complied with; and no action has been had under the act of incorporation.

Phipsburg Academy, was incorporated August seventh, 1846. The institution has not yet been established.

Exhibit of the Acadiemies in the State which are in operation during any part of the yeararranged in chronological order.


Yassalborough Academy,
Waterville Liberal Institute,
Gould's Academy,
Wreedom Academy,
Female High School
Crridgewock Female Acad.
Charleston Academy,
Exeter High schoo
Clinton Academy
Elliot Academy,
Waterville Academy,
Litchfield Academy, Dennysville Academy, Newport Academy,
Lhomaston Academy,
homaston Academy
orerset Academy
ast Corinth Academy,
Houlton Academy,
Patten Academy,
Patten Academy,
Litchfield Liberal Institute,
Union Academy
Limington Academy,
tandish Academy
Bucksport Seminary,
Norway Liberal Institute,
Oxford Normal Institute, ast Pittston Academy,
Lebanon Academy
Calais Academy, d
Yarmouth Institute,

Vassalboro' Corne Waterville
Bethel, Freedom,

Exeter,
Benton Elliot, Waterville, Litchfield Corner, Dennysville, Newport Tee,
Thomaston, athens,
E. Corinth, E. Corinth,
Houston, Houton,
Patten, Patten,
Monson, Litchfield, Oldtown, Limington, standish, Bucksport, Norway, South Paris, Cast Pittston, Lebanon, Calais, Yarmouth,
 $\overline{243,975} \overline{332,980} \overline{\$ 20,800} 499,135$ \$149,839 $\overline{\$ 129,021} \overline{\$ 162,426}$
a Money kept on interest till 1823, before the school commenced operation.
$b$ Formerly Gorham Academy-name changed in 1850.
$c$ This sum accrued from the two townships received from Maine. The amount received from the sale of the half township granted by Massachusetts,
d Calais Academy has not yet commenced operations:- the building is in process of erection the present season.
e Average 37.5 weeks.

From the preceding analysis, it appears that there are sixtyfour academies in the State sustaining schools during some part of the year; that the average length of time instruction is given, is 37.5 weeks per annum ; that the aggregate number of scholars attending the academies, is three thousand six hundred and seventy-eight ; that the average price of tuition is thirty cents per week; and the whole amount of tuition money for the year is $\$ 41,49854$.

It also appears that five hundred seventy-six thousand nine hundred and fifty-five acres of land and $\$ 20,800$ in money, have been granted to these academies-two hundred forty-three thousand nine hundred and seventy-five acres by Massachusetts before the separation, and three hundred thirty-two thousand nine hundred and eighty acres by Maine, since she became a State. The money has all been given by this State.

Four hundred ninety-nine thousand one hundred and thirtyfive acres of the land have been disposed of, and seventy-seven thousand eight hundred and twenty acres are still in the hands of the trustees. $\$ 149,839$ have been received for the land sold, besides an indefinite amount received from the sale of the early grants of which no definite record can now be found. It would be within bounds to call the whole receipts of sale $\$ 170,000$. And if we estimate what remains unsold at $\$ 20,000$, the sum total for lands granted is $\$ 190,000$.

The real estate owned by the sixty-four incorporated schools, is valued at ${ }_{\$}^{\$ 129,021}$. This includes the academy lots and buildings, together with such wild land as has not yet been disposed of. The personal property belonging to the same institutions, is estimated at $\$ 162,426$. This sum consists of money at interest, with the exception of a small fraction of it invested in apparatus. It seems then, that the trustees have under their control, in real estate and personal property, the sum of $\$ 291,447$; and that $\$ 210,800$ of it has been contributed by the State, and $\$ 80,647$ by individuals. Six per cent. interest on the sum furnished by the State, amounts to $\$ 12,648$, and
on the sum furnished by individuals, to $\$ 4,838$ 82. This interest divided by the aggregate number of weeks' instruction, gives twelve cents and seven mills to each student per week. This added to the tuition paid by the pupil, makes forty-two cents and seven mills; of which thirty cents come from the scholar, nine cents and two mills from the State, and three cents and five mills from private munificence.

It may be well to notice in this connection, that the school fund having accrued from the proceeds of land granted to academies by the State, is nearly twice as large as that having arisen from land set apart for public schools. In the former case the money is applied to the education of three thousand six hundred and seventy-eight scholars; in the latter, to the education of two hundred and forty thousand.

## COLLEGES.

Waterville College, located at Waterville, was chartered June nineteenth, 1820 . It had been incorporated as a Theological School for seven years previous. The institution has received from the State two thousand three hundred and forty acres of land, and $\$ 14,500$ in money. The larger part of the land has been disposed of and $\$ 25,000$ received from the sale of the same. The estimated value of the college grounds, buildings, library, cabinet and apparatus, is ${ }_{\$} 40,000$; and the personal property, not including library, apparatus, \&cc., \$20,000. The real estate owned by the corporation aside from the collecre lot and buildings, is valued at $\$ 8,000$. Making the whole amount of property under the control of the trustees, $\$ 68,000$. Of this sum $\$ 39,500$ have been received from the State, and $\$ 28,500$ from individual contributions. Instruction is given thirty-nine weeks per annum. The average number of students returned, is eighty, and the rate of tuition $\$ 2400$ per year. The average annual number of graduates from 1840 to 1850 inclusive, has been twelve. Eighty multiplied by twenty-four, gives $\$ 1,920$ for the whole amount of tuition paid yearly. Eighty multiplied
by thirty-nine gives three thousand one hundred and twenty for the aggregate number of weeks tuition. $\$ 1,920$ divided by three thousand one hundred and twenty, gives sixty-one cents and five mills tuition paid by each student per week. Six per cent. interest on $\$ 68,000$, (the whole property of the college,) amounts to $\$ 4,080$. This sum divided by the aggregate number of weeks' tuition, gives $\$ 130.7$ per week to each student, This last sum added to the tuition paid by the student, gives $\$ 192.2$ for the cost of instruction per week for each scholar. Of this sum, the State pays seventy-six cents per week; the pupil sixty-one cents and five mills; and private munificence, fifty-four cents and seven mills.

Bowdoin College, located at Brunswick, was incorporated June twenty-seven, 1794. The Medical Department connected with the college, was legalized March eighth, 1821.

The college has received from the State, eight townships of land and $\$ 33,000$ in money. The Medical School has received from the same source, $\$ 15,51095$ in money. I find the following remark in a State document in reference to the land granted to this institution: Whole number of acres one hundred eighty-one thousand nine hundred and sixty-eight-" of this amount, five townships, containing one hundred twelve thousand eight hundred and forty-eight acres, were granted in 1794. One other township of twenty-three thousand and forty acres, was granted March eleventh, 1806. Two others of twenty-three thousand and forty acres each, was granted March three, 1808-all of which were subject to the usual reservations for public uses, making a deduction in the whole of seven thousand six hundred and eighty acres. There was also granted March eight, 1804, a quantity of land in the town of Sullivan, the number of acres unknown, which sold for $\$ 2,000$."

The land has all been disposed of, but I have not been able to ascertain how much was received from the sale.

The real estate belonging to the corporation, including college buildings and site, is valued at $\$ 45,000$; and the personal
property, including money at interest, library, apparatus, minerals, \&c., at $\$ 93,500$; making the total value of the property under the control of the trustees, $\$ 138,500$.

Instruction is given during thirty-nine weeks in the year. The average number of students returned, is one hundred and thirty; and the rate of tuition $\$ 24$ per annum. The average annual number of graduates from 1840 to 1850 inclusive, was thirty-four. The average number of medical graduates during the same time, was seventeen per annum.

The tuition paid by the pupils, at the rate of $\$ 24$ for thirtynine weeks, would be sixty-one cents and five mills per week, for each one. Six per cent. interest on $\$ 138,500$, amounts to $\$ 8,310$. This sum would give $\$ 163.7$ per week to each scholar. Add to this the weekly tuition paid by the student, and the cost of instruction is $\$ 225.2$ per week. If we knew how much was received from the sale of the eight townships of land, it would be easy to determine what part of the expense of instruction is borne by the State.

## THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL.

The Maine Charity School, located at Bangor, is a Theolog. ical Seminary, under the direction of the Congregationalists. It was incorporated by the Legislature of Massachusetts, February twenty-fourth, 1814, and is the only Divinity school in the State. The funds belonging to the Institution, consist of real estate valued at $\$ 32,945$, and personal property amounting to $\$ 8,300$. The funds have been contributed by individual munificence. Forty weeks per annum is the length of term time. The number of students is about forty. The tuition is free.

## SCHOOL HOUSES.

Ever since the commencement of the school reform in this State, the great desideratum has been information, facts, correct statistics and logical deductions therefrom. Five years ago, there was no definite information accessible to the public, by means of which the condition of our schools could be deter-
mined. The community were entirely ignorant in reference to many of the principal data on which a system of public instruction is based : such as the whole amount of money raised for the support of schools; what towns raised more and what less than the minimum required by law ; the number and condition of our school houses; the length of time the schools are kept; the number of teachers employed; the wages paid to each; the percentage of irregular attendance, and many other facts equally important.

It soon became apparent, to every reflecting mind, that facts, accurate statistics, must be had as the true basis of legislative or popular action; and as fast as such information has been obtained, analyzed and exhibited in connection with the legitimate inferences, the intelligent portion of the community has perceived what ought to be done and has commenced doing it.

The public mind is now thoroughly convinced that a large proportion of our old school houses are not fit places in which to educate children. In many towns the people begin to think in earnost about remodeling or building anew. In all such cases, one of the first inquiries is for the best plan, the best model. Many applications for information on this point have been made to me during the past year from different parts of the State. 'To answer some of the communications has required ten or twelve closely written pages.

Two years ago, there was a general expression of the friends of education, that the Legislature should supply the demand for information on this subject, by presenting to each town in the State one copy of a recent work on "School House Architecture," by Henry Barnard, Esq., but the request was not granted. It was much to be regretted that the State refused to grant the request. As a partial and temporary remedy in the case, I have been requested, during the past year, by several county conventions of school committees, as well as by menerous individuals interested in the matter, to prepare an artcle on school houses and insert it in my report for the present year.

In view of all the facts presented, I have deemed it ad isable
so to do. It may be proper to remark in this connection, that in preparing a plan for a particular school or district a great many contingencies peculiar to that school or district must be considered; and hence no one plan would answer equally well for different schools and different districts. The most, then, we can hope to accomplish in this article is to present certain general principles, to be modified when applied to practice, as the peculiar circumstances of each school or district may require.

In our cities and large villages, schools are, or soon will be, well graded. This portion of the community, therefore, require school houses somewhat peculiar to themselves. What I have to say on the subject will not have particular reference to these localities. In such places men will always be found who thoroughly understand the subject and have constant access to all necessary information. It would be, therefore, superfluous on my part, to discuss this topic in a manner specifically applicable to this class of the community.

In every country village containing as many as one hundred and twenty-five scholars within one mile from the centre, the schools should be divided into two grades at least, and we need school houses adapted to such localities. In all the small back districts in our farming towns, the schools cannot be graded, at least for years to come; and such schools want houses peculiar to themselves. My remarks and illustrations will have reference, principally, to these two classes of houses.

There have been many improvements in New England, within a few years, in the construction of school houses. Merely to state the fact and give illustrations of these improvements, is all that would be necessary for a part of the community, whilst there is a certain class, and a somewhat numerous class too, who appear to be satisfied with the old order of things and are unwilling to make any change, unless they see the reason and even the necessity for it. Hence it has been deemed advisable, especially on some points, to assign a reason for the course recommended.

## LOCATION.

In settling this question, reference should be had to the centre of the district ; not to the centre of the territory, but to the centre of travel for the scholars, having due regard to the prospective increase. But this is not the only point to be considered. This central position might fall upon an inaccessible cliff or a quagmire swamp; hence other elements must enter the question of location. The place should be healthy: the land should be dry : the soil should be fertile, easily fitted for a yard, play ground, shrubbery and ornamental trees: the site should overlook a delightful scenery: it should be protected from the prevailing winds by some hill or forest: a southern declivity is better than a northern one: it should be near to a good well or spring of water: it should not be in proximity to places of resort for the idle and vicious: it should not be in the midst of the business mart, nor so far removed from human habitations as to appear lonely and desolate : it should not be so near the main road as to have the attention of the scholars attracted by those passing by.

It is not presumed that all these advantages will be available in every district ; still they should all be taken into the account and the place combining the greatest number of them should be selected. If there is any one building in the neighborhood, whose location and surrounding scenery are more pleasant and delightful than those of any other, it should be the school house.

In rural districts where land is cheap, one acre is the smallest quantity that should be appropriated for the school house lot. This should be suitably fenced and planted with shrubbery and ornamental trees. It should be the park of the district, combining so many lovely associations that a severe punishment would scarcely be sufficient to make a scholar play truant.

I am fully aware that the mere location of a school house appears to many a thing of trivial moment; but to me it seems far otherwise; since it is an admitted fact, that the human character, to a certain extent, is moulded and fashioned by the
external circumstances that surround the child. Climate and temperature are active elements in this forming process. A comparison of the inhabitants of the different zones of the earth will always exhibit traits of character referable to no other cause. Even the soil and face of the country are not dormant agents in this work. Certain national peculiarities can be accounted for on no other supposition. So deep are the impressions made by physical localities that neither the poet of the mountain nor the poet of the valley can so divest himself of those peculiar traits produced by external nature, that posterity cannot decipher from his writings the physical geography of his native land. If then, size and form, sound and color, heat and cold, variety and monotony, as exhibited in nature, produce impressions that are developed into traits of character, similar results may be produced by artificial means.

The school house with the surrounding objects does much in producing such impressions. Some parents suppose when they send their child to school, the master or mistress is to be his only teacher for the day. But there are many teachers imparting instruction to the child every hour and every minute. Among these the school house is one. Yes! the school house is a teacher; and it may teach lessons of health or lessons of disease, lessons of pleasure or lessons of pain, lessons of purity or lessons of pollution.

The mere location of a school house with its external appendages does much in generating those tastes and feelings and sentiments that are afterwards to be developed into public institutions and customs and laws. Who would wish to have an unhealthy, repulsive and unseemly location leave its own impress on the plastic nature of his child ? As many as possible of the sweet influences of nature and of art should be collected around that place, where the earliest and deepest and most enduring impressions are formed.

SIZE.
In deciding this point reference should be had to the health and convenience of the school. Both of these objects cannot well be secured, without very much increasing the dimensions of our country school houses as they are now constructed. The minimum of space that should be allowed for each occupant is one hundred and fifty cubic feet: two hundred would be better. A room twenty feet by thirty, and twelve feet high in the clear, would suffice for forty-eight persons, allowing one hundred and fifty cubic feet to each. This amount of room is essential not only for the health of the scholars, but also for the convenient arrangement of the seats, desks, stoves, black boards, recitation classes and the like.

Many of our old school rooms are so contracted in size, that not more than sixty-four cubic feet are allowed to each child, and no arrangement for ventilation : as far as space is concerned, it is equivalent to putting each scholar into a cubic box four feet in diameter, and keeping him there for hours in succession without any means of changing the atmosphere.

In our modern improved prisons, each cell usually contains not less than two hundred cubic feet of air, and proper arrangements are made for changing this as soon as it becomes vitiated. The Pentonville prison near London, is regarded by many as the model prison of the world. In this, each cell contains eight hundred and twenty cubic feet. It seems no more than reasonable that we should exercise as much regard for the health and comfort of our children in this respect, as we do for our State convicts. In several houses recently erected in this State, the minimum size for a school room has been attained, and in some instances exceeded. In the plans submitted, I have not gone below the minimum size, as I regard this amount of space absolutely essential for the healthy condition of any school.

## ARCHITECTURE.

Though this is an important topic, it is not necessary to go into a lengthy discussion of it. Any person of common observation in passing through our country towns, will perceive at once that our churches, our private dwellings, our barns and even, in some cases, our carriage houses and piggeries, exhibit more taste in this respect, than do our school houses. Neither do I deem it essentially important to present drawings illustrating different styles of building. In every section of the State, there will always be found the talent and skill requisite to construct private dwellings, combining beauty, convenience and symmetry of parts. Let the same skill and talent be employed in constructing the sehool house and the object will be attained. And why should not this be done? Why should our country school houses in their external appearance, continue to be a reproach and a by-word? It is not for want of means. In most of the districts in the State, dwelling houses can be afforded exhibiting infinitely more taste than the school house. And still the one is only the domicil of an individual, built at his own expense, whilst the other is a public edifice for the use and benefit of the whole community, built at the expense of the whole district. And as the district school house is the only public edifice in the State in which the entire community have a direct and personal interest, as it is the temple consecrated to the physical, mental and moral development of every child in the neighborhood, it should be associated in the mind of every parent with deep and strong impressions of justice, patriotism and religion, and should be so constructed in reference to durability, convenience, elegance and taste, that every citizen will feel an honest pride in pointing it out to the stranger and the traveler, as our temple of freedom, the cradle of our liberties.

## LIGHTT.

The eye is an optical instrument, in perfection far surpassing all human skill. It has the power of adjusting itself, within
certain limits, to long and short distances, and to different degrees of light. Its axis can be directed to the zenith or the nadir, as well as to any point of the horizon. The picture formed on the retina, is exceedingly small, yet so delicate and sensitive is the nervous texture of this membrane, that a forest of a hundred oaks can be imaged there and the outline of each tree distinctly recognized. The eye, in its physical constitution, is exactly adapted to the light which the Deity has provided as its stimulant. It can be improved and strengthened by use, if it is used in obedience to the laws which God has established; but if those laws are violated, impaired or defective sight is the result.

It is of some consequence then, that the school room should be lighted with reference to the laws of vision. It is acknowledged by our best oculists, that no small proportion of defective eyesight, has its origin in the school room. It is not strange that it should be so. The wonder is, that more eyes are not destroyed. In many of our school houses the windows are inserted on four sides of the room, without blinds or curtains. Not unfrequently some of the scholars are required to sit with the sun shining directly in the face. The most delicate organ of the human body cannot be thus exposed during childhood, without receiving more or less injury.

The best position for a scholar, when studying, is to sit with his back to the window and receive the light over his shoulders. It is not always convenient however, to arrange a school room in this way, as it would allow windows only on one side. The next best arrangement is, to insert the windows on two sides, to the right and left of the scholars.

Large windows distribute light better than small ones. They should always be sufficient in number to admit light enough in a dark cloudy day, and should be furnished with curtains or blinds to exclude the excess of light in a clear day. The teacher should always attend to the adjustment of the shutters, so as to admit a medium quantity. The windows should not

We so high from the floor as to give the room the appearance of a prison, nor so low down that every passing object will intercept the light or attract the attention of the scholars.

## SEATS AND DESKS.

No one but a practical teacher has any conception of the inconvenience and perplexities arising from a badly constructed school room. He only who understands the laws of human physiology has any definite idea of the tortures inflicted on the child, by requiring him to sit day after day on seats entirely unfitted to his size and strength of muscle.

I need not describe the internal arrangement, as we now find it in three-fourths of our old school houses. It will long remain a sad memento of physical deformity to many a luckless youth. Often will its recollections be associated with many unpleasant reflections. We must needs sympathize with that little prisoner of knowledge who is compelled to sit hour after hour like a statue, on a seat entirely unfit for the purpose, with his legs dangling in the air, in a school room overcharged with gaseous poisons, exposed to a frequent change of temperature from hot to cold and from cold to hot, writhing with an indescribable restlessness, with no alternative left him but to suffer the penalties of nature if he sit still, or the penalties of the school master, if he stir. There are a few fundamental principles which should always be substantially observed in every well arranged school room.

The floor should be horizontal. The scholars should sit facing the teacher. There should be a broad aisle next to the walls of the room, and a narrow aisle between the successive tiers of seats and desks, so arranged that each pupil can go to and from his own seat, be seen and approached by the teacher, without discommoding any other one.

The seats and desks should be adapted to each other and to the size of the children who are to occupy them. For a school composed of scholars of all ages from four to twenty-one years,
the seats should vary in height from ten to seventeen inches. and in width from nine and a half to thirteen inches. Scholar properly arranged on seats thus graded can place their feet square upon the floor-the upper and lower part of the leg forming a right angle at the knee. The desks to correspond should vary in height from sixteen to thirty inches, and in width from eleven to eighteen inches. The back of the seat should recline to correspond to an easy position of the spine and shoulders. The length of desk allowed to each pupil should not be less than two feet and the width should vary to correspond to the size of the occupant. The upper surface of the desk should form a plane a little inclined towards the scholar, making an elevation of about one inch in a foot. Three or four inches of the desk, farthest from the scholar, should be horizontal, and along the line of the level part a groove should be made for pens and pencils. The end pieces of the desk should be so constructed as to interfere as little as possible in taking and leaving the seat. In most of our old school honses the distance from the edge of the desk to a vertical line passing through the front edge of the seat is from six to ten inches. A child cannot occupy a seat and desk thus arranged without leaning forward and bringing his head and neck into an unhealthy position. The front edge of the seat should be in a vertical line beneath the edge of the desk, and the desk should be elevated above the seat just the distance requisite to prevent any awkward or inconvenient position of the limbs, chest or spine. A proper adjustment of the seat and desk to the physical condition of the person who is to occupy it, is of the utmost importance. This rule cannot be violated with impunity. Every violation will be followed by a corresponding penalty. And there is not the slightest reason in the world, why this arrangement should not be carried out. Seats and desks fitted for convenient and healthy postures, and graded for scholars of different ages, cost no more than those made without reference to these conditions.

I have spared no pains to ascertain from actual observation and experiment the proper dimensions of seats and desks for children of different ages. The following is the result of my investigations on this point:

| No. | Age of children. | Height of seat. | Width of seat. | Height of desk. | Width of desk. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1, | 4 and 5 years, | 10 inches, | $9 \frac{1}{2}$ inches, | 16 inches, | 11 inches. |
| $\stackrel{2}{3}$, | 6 and 7 " |  |  |  |  |
| 4 4, | 10 and 11 "، | 12 " | $11{ }^{10}{ }^{\text {d }}$ | 22 " | 13 14 ${ }^{13}$ |
| 5, | 12 and 13 " | 14 ، | 11立 " | 24 " | 15 ، |
| 6, | 14 and 15 " | 15 " | 12 " | 25 " | 16 " |
| 7, | 16 and 17 " |  | 1212 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | ${ }^{28}$ " | 17 " |
| 8, | 18 and upwards, |  | 13 | 39 " | 18 " |

I have given above the dimensions of seats embracing eight different sizes and the dimensions of desks corresponding to each size. In practice, however, desks for the smaller sizes will not usually be required. Children under seven years of age do not need them.

In most of our common school houses the seats and desks are made of pine and spruce lumber, fastened together with common nails, and without paint. Such furniture makes an excellent material for jack-knife carving, and so faithfully has this operation been applied in some of our school houses, that the desks are not more than half their original width, whilst the remaining part is completely covered with figures of all sorts and kinds. As far as the experiment has been tried hard wood furniture is preferable in every point of view. Whether cherry, black walnut or birch lumber is used, it should be thoroughly seasoned, firmly fastened together with screws, and stained and varnished. Seats and desks thus constructed are firm, neat and durable, and entirely unfit for experimental carving.

A number of different patterns for seats and desks have been contrived within a few years. Some of the best samples now in use are manufactured in Boston. They are made of hard wood, neatly finished and supported on cast iron standards.
 is made of two inch bass wood plank, and hollowed out in the form of a settee, as represented in the figure. Each seat and desk is fastened to the floor of the school room by four iron castings. The castings are made at right angles : one arm of the casting is screwed on to
the inner side of the upright part of the desk, and the other arm of the casting is screwed to the floor.

Blackboards, recitation seats, apparatus rooms, entries and clothes rooms, are all necessary appendages to a good school room ; and due consideration should always be given to each of these items in preparing a plan.

There should be a sufficient amount of blackboard surface in every school room to allow the largest class, all to work at the board at the same time. There should also be a sufficient number of recitation seats to accommodate the class; and the relative position of recitation seats and blackboards should be properly adjusted. It is convenient even in our small country school houses, to have a room for apparatus and books, or at least a closet which would answer as a substitute. In poor districts, where large houses cannot be built, the entries will have to be used as clothes rooms. In every school house, however limited in size, there should always be two entries, one for the boys and the other for the girls. Each entry should be furnished with a scraper and mat for cleaning the feet, with a wash bowl and towel for cleansing the hands, and with shelves and hooks for hats, cloaks, bonnets and shawls. There should be as many hooks as there are scholars: each hook should be numbered; each scholar should have his number and always place his overclothes on the same one. Such an ar. rangement systematically carried out would tend very much to promote habits of neatness, order and propriety and at the same time prevent much noise, confusion and unruly conduct.

## WARMING.

There has been much investigation, and many experiments have been tried, within a few years, to determine the cheapest, the most convenient, and the healthiest mode of warming school rooms. Although this investigation and these experiments have elicited much truth, still I am inclined to think, that for a small country district, where the means are necessarily limited, the
cast iron box stove, with certain modifications and improvements recently made, is as good an arrangement as any thing that has yet been devised. It is certainly as cheap a method as any and as convenient. The only objection is, that it is not so healthy. But if the room is well ventilated, the heat kept at a medium temperature, and a basin of pure water constantly on the stove for evaporation, little or no inconvenience will be felt.

One modification in the common stove for school rooms, consists in enclosing the stove in a sheet iron case, leaving a space of about four inches between the plates. $\Lambda$ tube extends down from the under surface and connects with an air duct which is placed beneath the floor. Aperatures are made in the upper part of the casing for admitting the warm air into the room. By this arrangement pure air from the outside of the building enters the hot air chamber under the stove, is warmed in passing round and comes out at the top; the casing will never become very hot, children will not be burned in falling against it, and those sitting near will not suffer from too great heat.

Another improvement in the cast iron box stove, is exhibited in "Miller's Patent Ventilating School House Stove." In this the air is conducted from without, into a chamber below the fire plate, passes through the stove in cast iron pipes, and, well warmed, enters the room from the top. A few of these stoves have been recently introduced into this State. There is one in each room of the new school house at Augusta, erected the past season. Considered as a warming and ventilating stove combined, it works admirably. It is not so expensive but any district might procure one. It is perfectly simple in its construction, and requires no more skill in tending, than the common stove.
"But whatever method is adopted, the district must furnish the right kind of fuel, in a right condition, in a suitable quantity and in due season;" and the teacher must see to it that the room is kept at the right temperature. It will not answer to
let any scholar at random fill the stove full of dry wood, and perhaps raise the temperature of the room fifty degrees in the space of ten minutes. The teacher must have the oversight of this matter himself ; and in order to manage it properly, he must have some regulator besides his own feelings. It is utterly impossible for any teacher, after he has been in the school room two or three hours, to tell by his feelings whether the warmth of the room is adapted to the condition of the scholars. He is generally on his feet moving about, frequently near the fire, whilst his pupils may be seated and montionless, in the back part of the room, with little or no blood circulating through their lower extremities. At one time the teacher may feel fresh and vigorous, and require but little heat to keep him comfortable, at another time his system may be in a different state, and it may require much more caloric to drive off his cold chills. But the health and convenience of the school should not be exposed by these unavoidable changes in the teacher's feelings. The teacher then should be furnished with a thermometer. A cheap article costing $\$ 1$, or $\$ 125$, would answer every purpose. It should be suspended in the room, and never, during school hours, be allowed to go below $65^{\circ}$ or above $70^{\circ}$ Fahrenheit.

## VENTILATION

Is one of the essentials of a good school room, since upon it depend the vigor and activity of all the functions of the animal economy. The air we breathe is as essential to life, as is the food we eat. If the air we breathe is impure and diluted, the consequence is equally fatal as if our food were deficient in quantity, or poisonous in quality. It is the object of ventilation to furnish a constant and sufficient quantity of pure air properly regulated in regard to heat, moisture, and velocity; and to remove the impure air as fast as it becomes vitiated by respiration, perspiration and the burning of fires and lights.

Ventilation is to be effected by producing movements and changes in the atmosphere; hence some knowledge of certain
properties and conditions of this element, especially those properties and states more immediately connected with this subject, is absolutely necessary in applying any rational and efficient system.

The air we breathe, is a perfectly elastic fluid, void of taste, color or smell, extending upwards from the surface of the earth a very great but an undetermined distance. In common with other fluids, when confined, it presses equally in all directions. Its elasticity varies inversely with the distance of the particles from each other. It is most dense in the lower strata, and the density decreases in ascending. The atmospheric pressure on every square inch of the earth's surface is 14.6 pounds. 13.06 cubic feet of air weigh one pound avoirdupois. A volume of air increases in bulk equally for equal increase of heat, as measured by the thermometer. One hundred cubic feet of air at $32^{\circ}$ being raised in temperature to $212^{\circ}$ will increase to 136.6 cubic feet, hence for every degree of heat, air expands $\frac{1}{491}$ of its bulk at $32^{\circ}$. In heating the air of a room, there is a constant interchange of particles. The particles in contact with the warming apparatus, become heated and then change position with the colder particles. It is supposed that one particle of air never communicates its heat to another particle less heated.
From the properties enumerated, it might be inferred that the atmosphere is a simple substance; this, however, is not the fact. It is composed principally of two ingredients technically callen oxygen and nitrogen. The proportions by weight are, oxygen 23.02 parts, and nitrogen 76.98 parts; or by volume, 20.8 parts of the former, and 79.2 parts of the latter. This proportion, is invariably the same in all climates at the level of the sea, and at the highest point to which man has ascended.

The oxygen is the life-giving and fire-sustaining element, and so exactly adapted is this proportion to the wants of nature, that should the per centage be changed' to any considerable extent, the most fatal consequences would ensue. Should the oxygen be much increased, fuel would burn with such brilliancy
that the flame could scarcely be endured; and all animal lifos would be so excited to overaction, that the most vigorous consitution would be exhausted in a few days. Should the oxygen be withdrawn, fuel would cease to burn, and man and beast would faint and droop and die.

The nitrogen of the air has generally been regarded, as entirely neutral in its effects on the human system, used merely to dilute the oxygen, as the Homœopathist uses the extract of whey to dilute his medicines. It is possible, however, that it performs some more important, but as yet unknown, agency in the animal economy.

In addition to these two principal ingredients, there is always found in the air a small but variable quantity of carbonic acid gas. This does not usually exceed the tenth of one per cent.

Some other matter in minute quantities, is usually floating in the surrounding medium: such as impalpable dust and the various effluvia emanating from the vegetable, mineral, and animal kingdoms.

The atmosphere at all temperatures contains more or less uqueous vapor. In clear weather, this vapor is in an invisible state. When the air contains the greatest amount of which it is capable, it is said to be saturated. It is found that the higher the temperature of the air, the greater is its capacity for moisture. At $32^{\circ}$ it is capable of holding the 160 th part of its own weight ; at $59^{\circ}$ the 80 th part, and at $86^{\circ}$ the 40 th part.

A due degree of moisture in the air we breathe is of the ntmost consequence to the healthy condition of the physical system. Expired air is uniformly saturated, or nearly so, with aqueous vapor; if then, the inspired air is very dry, too much moisture is absorbed from the lining membrane of the mouth, throat and lungs, causing extreme thirst, and sometimes inflammation of the parts affected ; if, on the other hand, the inspired air is saturated with vapor, the organs of respiration have no mediam for throwing of that amount of moisture essential to their healthy condition.

Insensible perspiration is also equally affected by this condition of the atmosphere. If the surrounding medium is completely saturated, insensible perspiration nearly ceases; but if the air is perfectly dry, moisture is absorbed from the external surface so rapidly, that the skin becomes diy and parched. The Sirocco and the Harmattan illustrate the injurious effects of extremes in the moisture or dryness of the atmosphere.

It is a common practice in our winter schools, by means of a close stove, to raise the temperature of the air in the room from a point sometimes as low as zero, up to $70^{\circ}$ or $80^{\circ}$ Fahrenheit, without furnishing any additional moisture except the filthy vapor exhaled from the lungs. If no other regulation is provided, at least every school room should be supplied with a large evaporating dish, with a movable cover. The dish should be well cleansed every morning, filled with pure water and placed on the stove.

It is difficult to determine by experiment, the exact amount of air inspired and expired in a given time. Experiments have obtained different results. We shall take the smallest quantity, as the nearest approximation to the truth. By inspiring eighteen times per minute, taking in twenty cubic inches of air at each inspiration, an individual would breathe over three hundred and sixty cubic inches per minute, and twelve and one half cubic feet per hour.

It is found by chemical analysis, that the air thrown from the lungs is a very different article from that taken in. The former contains about the same quantity of nitrogen as the latter, but considerably less oxygen, more aqueous vapor, more corbonic acid, and not unfrequently some minute particles of animal matter. The expired air is entirely unfit to be taken into the lungs the second time. Besides other impurities, it contains at least four per cent. of carbonic acid gas. It is so far deprived of the vital principle that it will not support combustion : a burning taper immersed in it is instantly extinguished.

But respiration is not the only cause of deterioration in the atmosphere of the crowded school room. By the insensible perspiration of the scholars a foul effluvia is constantly emitted, and the air in contact with the surface of the body is rapidly receiving an admixture of carbonic acid ; besides, the burning of the fuel, in the cold season, consumes a large quantity of oxygen from the air. The burning of a pound of oil in a common lamp consumes the oxygen in 36.26 cubic feet of air; the oxygen uniting with the carbon of the oil and forming carbonic acid.

When an attempt is made to inhale pure carbonic acid, violent spasms of the glottis take place ; inspiration is completely prevented; convulsions of the whole body ensue, followed by insensibility and death. Hence when persons enter beer vats, deep pits and long closed wells, filled with this gas, they perish by suffocation before aid can be rendered. When this gas is sufficiently diluted to be admitted into the lungs, it acts as a narcotic poison : the violence of its effects depending on the degree of dilution. When but slightly diluted it produces giddiness, a sickening sensation at the stomach, muscular prostration, agonizing headache, bloated countenance, stupor and death. Such is the process when life is extinguished by placing burning charcoal in the sleeping apartment. As we find it in our unventilated school room, the symptoms are less violent, still perfectly obvious to the senses, and too destructive to the mental and physical energies of our children to be tolerated for a single day.

Take a school room twenty feet square, seven feet high in the clear, heated by means of a sheet iron stove, with no means of ventilation; occupied by sixty persons of all ages from four to twenty-one years,--scholars not remarkable for habits of personal cleanliness. Let an accurate observer spend one day in that room and carefully note down such phenomena as result chiefly from the effects of vitiated air ; and how reads his note book? In the morning, the scholars are vigorous in body and
bouyant in spirits; full of life and activity; a healthy glow beams from every eye; those inclined to study, enter upon the duties of the day with the same animation in which they would engage in their sports; the teacher partakes of the common life and joy; he is pleasant and affable in his intercourse with his pupils; mild and perhaps lax in his discipline; to any reasonable request he answers "yes" with a smile. But time passes; and by an invisible process the vital principle of the air is rapidly changed to a deadly poison. At every inspiration each scholar destroys five or six per cent. of the oxygen, and generates at least four per cent. of the carbonic acid. Exhalations from the external surface of the body are vitiating the air with nearly equal rapidity ; and the heated stove is performing a similar work. The animal spirits soon sink under the pressure of this gaseous poison. But the much desired recess comes, and by a shout, a bound and a snuff of the fresh air, the spirits revive ; but only to be repressed again by "durance vile." An hour's intermission gives temporary relief. But behold! the contrast between the first and last part of the day. As the afternoon wears slowly away, the sparkling eye and roseate cheek no longer appear; the freshness and vigor of the morning you see not; instead of the elasticity of mind enjoyed in the free air, there is a disinclination to all mental exertion; the muscular system is relaxed; stupor has taken the place of animation ; there is a sickening sensation at the stomach ; the mind is confused and the head aches; a thousand excuses are framed to go out or to be dismissed. The teacher as well as the scholars becomes nervous and irritable; the same requests that in the morning he granted with a smile, he now denies with a frown. And all this is for the want of a pure invigorating atmosphere. It is utterly impossible that our children should be thus caged six hours per day during their school age, without a vast sacrifice of life and health, of physical and mental vigor, to the next generation.

Scholars thus situated cannot make much progress in their
studies, even if they had a disposition so to do. And not only this, but it renders the school obnoxious to their better feelings. Not understanding the cause of their indescribable sensations, they are accustomed to associate them with their teacher or their lessons, and thus often, from this cause alone, truancy and punishment are preferred to the school room and its duties. But even admitting that this process did not seriously injure the health; that the child could learn as fast in this condition as in any other ; that it did not tend to disaffect him with his studies : still a child educated in such a school room as we have described would come out a very different specimen of humanity from one educated in obedience to the laws of nature. The character to be moulded and formed does not depend entirely on the kind or quantity of instruction given, or on the mode of imparting it. The result may be very materially affected by the physical and mental state of the child during the time that the forming process is going on.

The smith may hammer his steel at such a temperature as to render the edge tool worthless. The potter may construct his ware with mortar so tempered that his vessels will be rough, uncouth and brittle. And this principle holds true in a ten fold higher degree, in moulding and forming the human mind.

The practical question how the foul air can be removed from the school room and the pure introduced in its stead, is one of great importance; and the greatest practical difficulty to overcome, is the idea prevalent in the community, that no necessity exists for any such arrangement. Whenever the subject is introduced, we are almost invariably referred to our forefathers, who enjoyed health and vigor to a good old age, and never knew the meaning of the term, ventilation. The fact seems to be entirely overlooked, that the huge open fire place of our ancestors has disappeared from our houses, and the close stove substituted in its stead. The former furnished ample means of ventilation for all ordinary purposes. Even the high settle became necessary to protect the back from the current of air as
it moved swiftly from the doors and windows and every crevice to the heated flue. But now we close the flues, stop the crevices, tighten the doors and windows, and take the oxygen in the room to supply the fire. This change of custom imperatively demands the introduction of some appropriate means for changing the air of the school room.

Another obstacle is found in the idea entertained, even by those who admit the necessity of ventilation, that the doors and windows furnish ample means for accomplishing this object. But it should be remembered that the windows are for the introduction of light; that the door is a passage way for the ingress and egress of beings having the power of locomotionthat the atmosphere is an inert substance-that it will not move into, or out of, any aperture, except under certain conditions; and that a case might exist, where a poisonous air would remain stagnant when the doors and windows were all open. Besides, the school room needs ventilation, especially, at those seasons of the year when open doors and windows would prove destructive to the health of the scholars and prevent the proper warming of the room.

Another practical difficulty in effecting a reform on this subject, is the fact, that it cannot be thoroughly accomplished without considerable expense ; and the true principles of ventilation are so vaguely understood by the community, and its importance so little appreciated, that districts are seldom willing to make any appropriations for the purpose.

In view of such practical difficulties as we have suggested, it is not deemed necessary or advisable, to submit plans for securing a perfect ventilation. I shall only present such modes of partially accomplishing the object, as can be applied and carried out in every district able to build a decent school house.

In the first place, every school room should have an opening in the highest part of the ceiling, at least two feet in diameter. The cover to this aperture, should be hung on hinges, and so arranged with a pulley, or otherwise, as to render it convenient
to open or shut it. There should also be a lattice in the gable for the impure air to pass out, as it comes up into the attic from the school room. This method is available at all seasons of the year ; and in certain states of the air, it is of considerable service in a partial system of ventilation.

We have already suggested that the windows are designed for the introduction of light. Still they may be made to render essential service in ventilation, especially in that season of the year when the scholars require no artificial heat. In order to be most serviceable for this purpose, both sashes should be made to move, the one up and the other down. It is sometimes more convenient to have an opening at the top of the window; at another time, at the bottom. But more frequently a better movement of the air can be secured by having both open at the same time. The reason of this is obvious: when the internal air is warmer than the external, it will come in at the bottom of the windows and pass out at the top; but if the external air is warmer than the internal, a reversed action takes place. In some states of the atmosphere, a very good ventilation may be secured in this way. Let it be regarded then as a necessary condition in the arrangement of the windows, that both sashes should be capable of being easily moved and conveniently fastened at any required distance.

The movement of the air thus induced, is illustrated by the following figures. The diagram is a vertical section of a school house. The dotted lines indicate the course of the current as it comes in at the bottom of the window on one side, passes through the room and goes out at the top of the window on the opposite side.


But as this mode of ventilation is seldom, if ever, available in cold weather, and not always in warm, it becomes necessary to have additional means of introducing the pure air, and of drawing off the impure. A very cheap and convenient way of bringing in fresh air, consists in placing an air duct under the floor extending from the outside of the under pinning to a point directly under the stove; the outer end should be covered with wire netting work; the other end should communicate, by means of an upright tube, with the air chamber of the stove. For a school of fifty scholars, the air duct should not be less than fourteen inches in diameter. It should be made of well seasoned pine boards, the inside planed smooth and the joints made tight. In speaking of the air chamber of the stove, $\mathbf{I}$ have supposed a stove involving substantially the principles of those described on page 60. But even if the common box stove is used, an aperture can be made in the floor, directly under it, connecting with the air duct. An iron register should be placed on the opening. When the stove becomes heated the cold air will rush up rapidly against the bottom of the stove, and become somewhat warmed, before it spreads out into the room.

Let the following plan represent the ground floor of the school room. One of "Miller's Patent Ventilating Stoves" is
placed at $\mathbf{S}$. The dotted lines represent the air duct under the floor. The cold air passes through the air duct, enters the air chamber of the stove, is heated in passing through the pipes, comes out at the top of the stove, and diffuses itself over the room.


The air duct, instead of extending from one side of the building to the stove, may be extended entirely across the building; and be open at both ends, as represented below.


In some localities air cannot be obtained at the surface of the ground free from dust and various other impurities. In such
cases it may be necessary to take it from an elevation. This can be done by placing a vertical air duct in the wall of the building, turning a right angle at the bottom and extending it under the floor. The following diagram represents a vertical section of a house with an upright air duct in each side connecting with a horizontal duct under the floor. The horizontal part should extend directly beneath the stove, and by means of a short upright duct, open into the air chamber; or if the common stove is used, so arranged as to let the cold air come in contact with the bottom of it.


It is not deemed necessary to carry the air ducts above the roof; they can terminate directly under the eaves, as represented in the following diagram.


In small sized rooms, one air duct would be sufficient, as represented in the figure below.


A ventiduct, or passage for drawing off the impure air, should extend in one continuous tube from the floor of the school room to a point some feet above the roof of the building. The top should be mounted with "Emerson's Ejecting Ventilator," or with a cowl of some kind. If, however, this is not conven-
ient, a wood finish may be made that will answer a similar purpose. The top should be a little contracted in size, in order to quicken the velocity of the fluid in the ventiduct, as it enters the external air. A finish in the form of a frustum of a cone with a cover elevated on standards six or eight inches, will prevent gusts of wind from blowing down into the room; and what is still more important, by this arrangement, the wind from any possible point of the compass, will facilitate the upward draught.

The ventiduct for a room designed for fifty scholars, should be at least one foot in diameter, or a horizontal section should contain one hundred and forty-four square inches. An aperture should be made near the floor of the room, and another near the top; each aperture should be about two-thirds as large as a horizontal section of the tube, and be made to close with a swivel valve, or a slide blind.

The following diagram represents a section of such a ventiduct. When the room is too warm, the upper valve should be opened and the lower one closed; when it is too cold, the lower valve should be opened and the upper one closed.

The importance of having openings into the ventiducts at different elevations in the room, is obvious from the fact that the impure air is very nearly equally distributed. The prevalent opinion that the impure air of the school room always rises to the top, is not correct. It is true, that the hottest air ascends; but this may be the purest or most vitiated, depending on circumstances. It is found, however, by analyzing the air taken from different parts of the room, that after the room has been occupied some time, generally the impurities are distributed about equally in every part. The expired air contains four or five per cent. of carbonic acid. This acid is about once and a half as heavy as pure air, from which fact alone it would seem that this gas must descend to the floor ; but it is a property
common to æriform bodies, to diffuse themselves through each other's masses. If a quantity of carbonic acid be placed in the bottom of a vessel, and a quantity of hydrogen gas, which is more than twenty times as light, be placed in the top, in a short time the two gases will be equally and uniformly mixed. This diffusion in the school room is facilitated by certain other conditions. A large quantity of aqueous vapor is exhaled at every breath. This is considerably lighter than the atmosphere, so that the mixture of carbonic acid, oxygen, nitrogen, and vapor at the temperature at which it comes from the lungs, usually has a specific gravity less than the air; it consequently floats in the surrounding mass and is carried to every part by the various currents in the room.

Carbonic acid is sometimes generated in deep pits, wells, mines and caves; and is so slowly diffused that a quantity constantly remains at the bottom. This apparent exception to the law of diffusion, is also found to exist in the school room under certain conditions. For instance, in cold weather, when the air has been thoroughly carbonized during the day, and the room tightly closed at night ; the next morning it is found that a large proportion of the carbonic acid is in the lower strata. This fact, however, does not invalidate the general statement, that the vitiated air is usually diffused about equally in every part of the room.

The ventiduct should be placed in the part of the room most distant from the warming apparatus. When two stoves are used, it does very well to place a ventiduct in each of the corners opposite to them. Sometimes a space sufficient may be partitioned off in the wall ; or if this cannot be done, 贵e tube can be placed half its thickness in the wall, and the projecting part, by means of simple mouldings, may be made to assume the form of a pilaster; but it is much the best way to have it go up in immediate proximity to the smoke flue, in order that the ventiduct may be warmed whenever a fire is kept in the room.

The following diagram, represents the end elevation of a house with a ventiduct in each corner.


The following diagram represents an end elevation with the ventiduct and smoke flue passing up together, being separated only by a partition.


The power of the ventiduct may be very much increased by Betting the smoke pipe, from the stove, pass up in the centre of it. In cold weather, when considerable fire is required, this arrangement will produce an upward current in the ventiduct sufficient to secure a thorough ventilation.

The following figure represents a vertical section of a school room. The stove is placed at one end of the room, the funnel passes along near the ceiling to the opposite side of the room, enters the ventiduct, forms a right angle and passes up in the centre of it. One aperture in the ventiduct is near the lower floor, the other is just above where the stove pipe enters it.


When a school house is more than one story high, the ventilating arrangement of each room should be entirely distinct from that of the other.

This point may be illustrated by the following section of a two story building. The lower part is ventilated the same as a one story house, by admitting the fresh air through an air duct placed under the fioor, and extending the ventiduct in one
continuous tube up through the roof. The fresh air is admitted into the upper room, by an air duct passing between the floors; the ventiduct is placed by the side of the ventiduct of the lower room, but does not communicate with it.


The upward movement of a current of air in a ventiduct, depends on its expansion by heat. To determine the velocity of the movement in any given case, we use as elements in the calculation, the height of the ventiduct, the difference in temperature betwen the air in the ventiduct and the external air, and the increment of expansion produced by one degree of heat. The rule may be thus stated: multiply the height of the ventiduct in feet by the difference in degrees between the internal and external air; and this product by the expansive increment of one degree ; eight times the square root of the last product, will be the velocity per second in feet. Example: the venti-
duct is 30 feet high, the air in the tube is $100^{\circ}$, the external air is $32^{\circ}$, the increment of expansion is always the same ( $\frac{1}{991}$ of the volume at $\left.32^{\circ}\right)$; thus: $30\left(100^{\circ}-32^{\circ}\right)^{*}=2040$, then $2040 \times{ }^{7} \frac{1}{45 \mathrm{i}}=4.15478615$, taking the square root of the last number gives 2.0383 , and this multiplied by 8 gives 16.3 feet per second for the velocity of the air in the ventiduct.

In this calculation, it is assumed that the air in the tube is the same as the external air, with the exception of an increase of temperature: this, however, would not be strictly true in practice. There would always be more or less carbonic acid and other impurities which would increase the specific gravity, and consequently lessen the velocity.

It would also be necessary, in practice, to make an allowance for friction, which is not done in the example given.

Another correction still would be necessary for different temperatures of the atmosphere; and the fraction $\frac{1}{45 t}$ is the increase of the volume at $32^{\circ}$ and not that fractional part, at any other temperature.

Formulas might be given for an approximate correction in each of these cases; but they would be too complicated for common use. It would be sufficiently correct for all practical purposes to multiply the square root named in the last part of the rule, by six instead of eight. This would give, in the example used, 12.2 feet for the velocity per second, instead of 16.3 feet, making an allowance of 4.1 feet for the correction.

From the principles above stated, it will readily be perceived that the whole philosophy of withdrawing the impure air from the school room by means of a ventiduct, is founded on the difference of temperature between the external air and that within the tube; and that the amount withdrawn may be increased ad libitum by prolonging the shaft, and increasing the temperature within it. For example: make the ventiduct 50 feet high; raise the temperature within it to $500^{\circ}$, while the external air is $32^{\circ}$; by the rule given we shall have $50\left(500^{\circ}\right.$ $32^{\circ}$ ) $=23400$ : and $23400 \mathrm{X}_{\frac{1}{4} 2}=47.65$ : taking the square
root of the last number, gives 6.9 , and multiplying by 8 we have $6.9 \times 8=55.2$ feet per second for the velocity. Making the estimated allowance for corrections, we have $6.9 \times 6=41.4$ feet per second. If in the case supposed, the ventiduct should be one foot in diameter, it would discharge 41.4 cubic feet of air in one second of time, 2484 feet per minute, and in about three minutes, a quantity equal to the volume in a room large enough for fifty scholars, would be discharged. Hence it is evident that by applying artificial heat to the ventiduct, a perfect ventilation may be kept up at all seasons of the year. But such application of heat would require additional expense; and it is not expected at present that school districts will make the outlay. Without such an arrangement, the amount of ventilation produced, must depend on the temperature of the atmosphere. In cold weather, by letting a large tube pass up by the side of the smoke flue, or what would be better, within it, a good degree of ventilation will be secưred ; but in hot weather, when the internal and external air about the same in temperature, this method cannot be relied on: the doors and windows must then answer as a substitute.

## APPENDAGES.

In connection with every well arranged and well furnished school room, there are several appurtenances, in addition to what we have already described.

As a part of the furniture, there should be a clock and a thermometer; shovel, tongs, broom and ash pail; water bucket and dipper.

A library and apparatus, selected with special reference to the school in which it is to be used, may be of immense value to the scholars and parents in the district.

Perhaps it might be deemed appropriate in this connection, to describe somewhat in detail, the kind of apparatus and library, that would be most useful to schools of different grades; and also to point out the specific advantages which might be ex-
pected to result from the possession and use of these articles. But a large proportion of our old school houses are so badly contrived, and so wretchedly dilapidated, that to place in them a good library and a valuable apparatus, would be as doubtful policy as it would to put "new wine into old bottles."

When suitable places are provided for keeping and preserving libraries and apparatus, it will be in time then to discuss their importance. Good houses and competent teachers are first in order.

Before closing this subject, I feel in duty bound to call attention to one class of external appendages, attached to a portion of our school houses: I refer to the privies. Most of them, as they now are, ought to be indicted as public nuisances. They are besmeared with dirt and filth; the covering is half torn off; the inside is exposed equally to the beating of the elements and to the gaze of the observer; in every part they are marked and carved with various kinds of gross and vulgar images. Too great vigilance cannot be exercised in removing these sources of pollution.

It is an alarming evil in our school and domestic education, that the lower animal passions are excited too soon and too strongly. The true philosophy is, to let these propensities lie dormant as far as possible, till the moral nature and the intellect can be developed. No action should be allowed in the presence of children, no sound should be heard, no word or picture, or image, should be seen, that would tend directly or indirectly to excite impure emotions.

The public school house erected in Portland the past year, has the best arrangement for the common offices of nature, of any school house in this State. Similar arrangements, however, could not be carried out in small country districts. The expense could not be afforded.

But every school house should be furnished with two suitable privies-one for each sex. Each should be placed in the corner of a back yard; and be completely secured from all intrusion.

The drawing in plan No. 2, represents such an arrangement; the doors open from the clothes rooms into the yards. Each yard should be surrounded by a high, tight fence. The only passage leading into it, should be the door from the clothes room. One sex should never be allowed to go into the yard of the other. The teacher should exercise the most rigid scrutiny in reference to improper marks or figures on the outbuildings.

## NEW SCHOOL HOUSES.

There is no feature in our school operations more encouraging than the increasing interest manifested in favor of having good school houses. During the past year, one hundred and twenty new school houses have been erected in the State. Many of them are edifices worthy the name. By consulting table $A$, of the appendix, the locality of the new houses can be ascertained. One other consideration would seem to be appropriate in this connection.

It is no less the duty of the district to take care of the school house, to keep it neat and in order, than it is to erect it. This duty has been most sadly neglected by many districts. We have about three thousand school houses in the State; and out of the whole number, there are not twenty that have been erected five years, which are in a neat and decent condition. The seats and desks are cut and mutilated. The walls and out buildings are marked and defaced with vulgar and obscene pictures. In many instances this vandalism is carried so far, that the school house is a disgrace to the district-an eye-sore to the community: a moral leaven generating a constant fermentation in the animal passions of all the children in the neighborhood.

It is the mutual duty of the teacher and the district, to prevent this desecration of the school house. Neither party can do it effectually without the co-operation of the other. There should be a public sentiment created against it. This sentiment should reach the teacher, the parents and the scholars, and
should become so strong that every scholar would feel and expect that if he committed a depredation on the school house, he would be exposed and disgraced for so doing.

## PLANS.

1 shall submit twelve different plans for school houses. The first seven are for houses having but one school room; the next three are for houses having two school rooms on the same floor; and the last two for two story houses. The tenth, eleventh and twelfth, are taken by permission from Mr. Barnard's Report, without any change. They represent school houses already built and in use; some of the others are plans of houses already constructed, whilst the remainder do not represent any particular school houses, but are submitted as models to be imitated in building new ones.

In the twelve plans taken together, are combined nearly all the latest improvements in the internal arrangement of the sehool room.

In building, the district will determine the size of the house by the number of the scholars. Any one plan can be taken as a pattern, or some of the leading features in two or more plans can be combined in one.

## PLAN No. 1,

represents the ground floor of a school house 28 by 36 feet on the outside. The school room, after taking off the clothes rooms, is 26.5 feet square, inside. The plan is drawn on a scale of one tenth of an inch to the foot. A building of this size should be twelve feet high in the clear. There are seven windows; three on each side, and one which should be shaded with a blind, in the end, at the back of the teacher's platform. There are three doors-one in the centre of the front end and two in the back end: each back door leads from the clothes room to the yard. The teacher's platform is at the end of the
room opposite the front door. At each end of the platform, is a clothes room, eight feet square. The cases for the library and apparatus are placed on each side of the window in the rear of the platform. The stoves are placed in the corners of the room near the front door-the cold air duct passing under the floor, as represented by the dotted lines. The ventiducts and smoke flues pass up in the partition wall, near the front part of the teacher's platform. There are single seats and desks for forty-two scholars: each desk is to be two feet long, and to vary in width according to the rule given on a preceding page. The side aisles are three and a half feet wide-the others are eighteen inches each. Black boards can be placed on both sides of the room, and also on the partition at the right and left of the teacher's stand. There are two yards in the rear of the building, each fourteen feet square-both to be enclosed by a high, tight fence ; there should be no entrance to either, except by the door of the clothes room. The play ground for the scholars should be in front of the building and on the sides, extending as far as the rear end of the house.

The whole arrangement is such, that the teacher, when he stands at his desk, can direct his eye to any part of the school room, to both clothes rooms and to both yards. In a school, with the arrangements, here described, fully carried out, it would be perfectly appropriate to have the recess for both sexes at the same time.

## PLAN No. 2,

differs from No. 1; in five points. The seats are double, instead of single, designed for two scholars, instead of one; the cases for the library and apparatus are at the ends of the teacher's platform, instead of in the rear; the room will accommodate fifty-six scholars instead of forty-two; the side aisles are three feet wide, instead of three and a half; the privies are in the outer corners of the yard, instead of being placed in juxtaposition.

PLAN No. 3,
differs from No. 2, in four points. The front door opens into a small entry, instead of opening directly into the main room; there is a small room at the left of the front entry, for the library and apparatus, instead of cases, at the ends of the the teacher's platform ; instead of two stoves and two ventiducts, there is one stove placed in the corner of the room at the right of the front entry, and the smoke flue and ventiduct are in the opposite corner of the room ; the seats and desks are single instead of double; each desk is two feet long, and each seat fourteen inches, allowing a space of ten inches for convenience in standing.

## PLAN No. 4,

has two doors in the front end. The entries are used for clothes rooms. The stove is placed in front of the teacher's desk. The smoke flue and ventiduct are in the centre of the opposite end of the room. The seats, desks and aisles are the same as in No. 1.

## PLAN No. 5,

like No. 4, has two doors in the front end, and entries, used for clothes rooms. There is a wood room between the entries. The platform is between the inside doors. The recitation seat is in front of the platform. The stoves are at the ends of the platform. The smoke flue and ventiduct are in the centre of the opposite end. Seats, desks and aisles are the same as in plan No. 1.

## PLAN No. 6,

bas doors, entries, wood room, teacher's platform and stoves the same as in No. 5. The smoke flues and ventiducts are placed in the corners of the room opposite the stoves. The seats and desks are the same as in No. 2. The recitation seats are on
the sides of the room, the blackboard in the rear of the teacher's desk, and also on the opposite end of the room.

## PLAN No. 7.

The doors, entries and wood room are the same in this plan as in No. 5. The stove extends through the partition and opens in the wood room. The teacher's platform is in the end of the building opposite the stove, and extends the whole width of the room. Seats and desks are the same in this as in No. 2.

$$
\text { PLAN No. } 8 \text {, }
$$

represents a house designed for two schools on the same floor. It is drawn, like the others, on a scale of one tenth of an inch to the foot. The building is 46 feet by $31 \frac{1}{2}$, outside. There are two doors in the front end opening into the entries. The room for the small scholars is between the entries. The seats and desks in the large room are designed for two scholars, and are sufficient in number to aceommodate seventy. 'The teacher's platform is in the back part of the room extending the whole width. The smoke flue and ventiduct are placed in the rear of the platform, and the stove is at the opposite end of the room.

## PLAN No. 9,

represents two school rooms on the same floor. The building is 50 feet by 30 . The doors are in the sides of the house. The entries are between the school rooms. Both rooms are to be warmed by a furnace, placed in the cellar. The smoke flue goes up between the entries and the ventiduct in the middle of it. The internal arrangements of the large room are similar to those in plan No. 6.

Plan No. 1.


Plan No. 2.


Plan No. 3.


Plan No. 4.


Plan No. 5.


Plan No. 6.


Plan No. 7.


Plan No. 8.


Plan No. 9.


## Plan No. 10.

Taken from Mr. Bamard's Report.
The following cut presents the ground plan of the new school house in the village of Washington, in the town of Coventry, R. I.


A-Boys' entrance.
B-Giris’ entrance.
C-Primary school room.
D-Secondary, or Grammar Department. E-Teacher's platform.

F-Desks for two, with iron end-piece.
G-Chairs supported on iron pedestal.
H-Register for hot air.
R -Flue for ventilation, within which is carried up the smoke-pipe.

Y

## Plan No. 11.

Taken from Mr. Barnard's Report.
Pian of First Floor.

A-Entrance for Girls to Secondary School, U. B-Entrance for Boys to Secondary School, U. C-Ent. for Girls to Primary, E, F-Intermediate School Room. U-Secondary School Room. R-Recitation Room. G-Seat and desk attached, for two pupils, with iron ends. L-Manton Gloucester Library of 900 vols. S-Stove. V-Flue for ventilation.


## Plan No. 12.

Taken from Mr. Barnard's Report. - The building is 62 feet by 44 . First Floor.


A-Front entrance.
S-Seats and desks, see page 53.
B-Girls' entrance, with mats, serapers, Q-Library and apparatus.
hooks for clothes; sink, pump, basin, \&c. w—Windows, with inside Venition blinds.
C-Boys' entrance do.
R-Recitation rooms, connected by slid-x-Flue for ventilation, lined with smooth, ing doors.
R, P-Platform for recitation, with a y-Bell rope, accessible to the teacher by blackboard in the rear. an opening in the wall.
T-Teacher's platform.

## Second Floor.



## SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Hon. E. M. Thurston, Secretary of the Board of Education.
Dear Sir: In compliance with your request, I herewith forward accurate engravings of several favorite kinds of my improved School Furniture. The supports to the Desks and Chairs are iron. Each Desk is grooved for pens, pencils, \&c., and furnished with a glass inkstand and metal cover. The back of each chair passes down from the top, intersecting the seat into the foot of the iron support, forming a back stay of great strength. Some variety of form will be noticed in the styles presented, but the principle relied upon for strength and durability, is fully retained in all. The Basket Primary Chairs are of a different form. Designed to be used without desks by juveniles, great attention has been paid to their convenience and comfort, it is believed successfully. The supports and the basket for books are iron. All these articles are to be screwed permanently to the floor of the school-room.

It is my intention to manufacture School Furniture of the best character, at such reasonable prices, that no one will be justified in purchasing an inferior article. If any citizen of your State should address me by mail or otherwise, for information, I will promptly communicate full particulars, prices, \&c.

Yours with great respect,

> S. WALES, Jun., No. 14 Bromfield Street.
Boston, April 15, 1851.


No. 2.
Wales's American School Chars and Double Desk.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.



No. 5.
Wales's New England School Chatrs and Double Desk.


No. 8.
Wales's Bowdoin School Chairs and Double Desk.

## SECRETARY'S REPORT.



No. 13.
Wales's Normal School Dotble Dfsk and Chairs.


No. 12.
Wales's Washington School Chair and Single Desk.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.



No. 9.
Wales's Bowdoin School Chair and Single Desk.


No. 14.
Wales's Normal School Single Desk and Chair.


No. 17.
Wales's Basket Primary School Chairs.

## APPENDIX.

## Table A.

## COUNTY OF AROOSTOOK.

| Towns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \overrightarrow{0} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{gathered}\right.$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { u } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \text { and } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Amity, | 3 |  | 2 | 2 | 1100 | 125 | 19.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Hodgdon, | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1375 | 178 | 27.3 |  | 3 | 3 |  |
| Houlton, | 8 |  | 3 | 8 | 1867 | 176 | 24.2 |  | 1 | 7 |  |
| Linneus, | 5 |  | 3 | 3 | 1633 | 175 | 18.2 |  | 2 | 2 |  |
| Masardis, | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| Monticello, | 6 |  | 1. | 3 | 1500 | 150 | 10.2 |  |  | 1 |  |
| New Limerick, | 3 |  |  | 1 |  | 162 | 10.5 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Smyrna, | 4 |  | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Weston, | 4 |  | 1 | 2 | 1955 | 187 | 11.5 |  | 1 | 2 |  |
| Bancroft, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| Belfast Academy Grant, | 3 |  | 1 | 1. | 1700 | 100 | 24.0 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Benedicta, | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 100 | 16.0 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Bridgewater, | 5 3 |  | 1 | 1 | 1320 | 1 1 1 | 17.0 18.0 |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Chrystal, ${ }_{\text {Dayton pl., or No. 5, R. } 5 \text {, }}$ | 3 |  |  | 3 |  | 175 | 18.0 |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Dayton pl., or No. 5, R. .5, Golden Ridge, | 5 |  |  | 4 |  | 150 | 18.1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Hancock plantation, | 7 |  | 1 | 2 | 1200 | 175 | 24.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Haynesville, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leavitt plantation, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Letter D, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Letter H, | 6 |  |  | 2 |  | 122 | 6.6 |  |  |  |  |
| Madawaska pl., Molunkus, | 3 |  |  |  |  |  | 23.0 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Orient plantation, | 2 |  |  | 1. |  | 137 | 9.1 |  |  | 2 |  |
| Presque Isle, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Salmon Brook, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Van Buren plantation, | 5 |  | 2 | 3 | 1230 | 175 | 39.7 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Williams College Grant, |  |  |  |  |  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nos. 1, and 2, Reed pl., | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 100 | 12.0 |  |  |  |  |
| No. 9, Range 6, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. 11, Range 5, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portage Lake plantation, | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 150 | 20.0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 87 | 2 | 18 | 51 | \$14 88 | $\$ 150$ | 18.3 |  | 14 | 23 | 4 |

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

| Towns. |  | Parts of Districts. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Auburn, | 15 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 1600 | 147 | 21.1 | -1 | 4 | 11 |  |
| Baldwin, | 12 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1617 | 160 | 16.5 |  |  | 8 |  |
| Bridgton, | 22 | 1 | 16 | 25 | 1575 | 175 | 19.6 |  | 5 | 16 | 1 |
| Brunswick, | 23 |  | 18 | 33 | 1613 | 127 | 20.3 |  | 17 | 8 | 3 |
| Cape Elizabeth, | 10 |  | 8 | 9 | 1975 | 182 | 22.9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| Casco, | 10 |  | 9 | 12 | 1755 | 144 | 17.8 | 1 | 5 | 4 |  |
| Cumberland, | 11 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 1789 | 143 | 20.8 | 1 | 3 | 7 |  |
| Danville, | 8 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1455 | 133 | 198 |  | 3 | 6 |  |
| Durham, | 14 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 1475 | 128 | 19.2 |  | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Falmouth, | 13 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 1920 | 192 | 21.0 |  | 8 | 5 |  |
| Freeport, | 18 |  | 13 | 23 | 1758 | 137 | 19.4 |  | 10 | 8 |  |
| Gorham, | 25 |  | 13 | 23 | 1653 | 182 | 24.6 |  | 6 | 13 |  |
| Gray, | 11 |  | 9 | 3 | 1800 | 167 | 17.2 |  | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| Harpswell, | 16 |  | 7 | 12 | 1619 | 120 | 186 |  | 11 |  |  |
| Harrison, | 14 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 1475 | 147 | 19.0 |  |  | 15 |  |
| Minot, | 10 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 1500 | 128 | 18.0 |  | 1 | 9 |  |
| Naples, | 11 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1460 | 168 | 19.6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | I |
| North Yarmouth, | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1760 | 171 | 22.1 |  | 6 | 1 |  |
| New Gloucester, | 15 |  | 11 | 15 | 1672 | 131 | 21.0 | 2 | 4 | 8 |  |
| Otisfield, | 12 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1418 | 133 | 19.5 |  | 10 | 2 |  |
| Poland, | 24 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1537 | 137 | 19.0 |  | 11 | 11 |  |
| Portland city, |  |  | 9 | 40 | * | * | $\dagger$ |  | 11 | 6 |  |
| Pownal, | 12 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1500 | 139 | 19.7 |  | 5 | 7 |  |
| Raymond, | 10 |  | 10 | 11 | 1445 | 125 | 18.4 | 1 | 4 | 5 |  |
| Scarborough, | 13 |  | 11 | 11. | 1725 | 175 | 22.3 |  | 5 | 8 |  |
| Sebago, Standish, | 10 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1250 | 129 | 14.2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |  |
| Standish, Westbrook, | 16 |  | 13 | 15 | 1521 | 166 | 18.9 |  | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Westbrook, | 16 |  | 13 | 19 | 1950 | 225 | 24.4 |  | 7 | 9 |  |
| Windham, | 18 |  | 16 | 14. | 1824 | 173 | 21.2 | 3 | 12 | 6 |  |
| Yarmouth, | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2150 | 220 | 20.2 |  | 2 | 7 |  |
|  | 402 | 32 | 292 | 423 | \$16 47 | $\$ 155$ | 19.9 | 12 | 185 | 214 | 14 |

## COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

| Avon, | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 33 | 1 | 08 | 17.3 |  | 4 | 4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Carthage, | 7 |  | 5 | 4 | 12 | 50 | 1 | 13 | 16.8 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Chesterville, | 14 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 00 | 1 | 40 | 18.0 |  | 6 | 7 |
| Farmington, | 22 | 3 | 15 | 28 | 16 | 52 | 1 | 47 | 17.7 |  |  | 23 |
| Freeman, | 9 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 09 | 18.0 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Industry, | 13 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 52 | 16.2 |  | 4 | 6 |
| Jay, | 22 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 85 | 1 | 16 | 17.7 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Kingfield, | 9 |  | 8 | 5 | 13 | 75 | 1 | 00 | 20.7 |  | 3 | 3 |

[^4]COUNTY OF FRANKLIN, (Continued.)

| Towns. | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{4} \\ & \dot{B} \\ & \dot{H} \\ & \dot{A} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \dot{8} \\ & \dot{z} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \dot{n} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ E \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c} \overrightarrow{0} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Madrid, | 6 |  | 4 | 6 | 942 | 112 | 18.2 |  | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| New Sharon, | 18 | 2 | 12. | 16 | 1300 | 136 | 17.8 |  | 15 | 2 |  |
| New Vineyard, | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1100 | 110 | 19.0 |  | 5 |  |  |
| Phillips, | 23 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1325 | 117 | 16.9 |  | 5 | 9 | , |
| Salem, | 8 |  | 5 | 5 | 1300 | 108 | 19.6 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Strong, | 11 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 1500 | 108 | 19.0 |  | 3 | 7 |  |
| Temple, | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1291 | 132 | 18.0 |  | 3 | 5 |  |
| Weld, | 14 |  | 10 | 9 | 1386 | 115 | 15.7 |  | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Wilton, | 15 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 1531 | 127 | 16.5 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Dallas plantation, | 10 |  | 1 | 2 | 800 | 150 | 14.3 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Jackson plantation, | 6 |  | 1 | 2 | 1000 | 125 | 18.0 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Letter E, | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. 1, Range 4, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No.6, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 241 | 23 | 148 | 184 | \$1290 | 8122 | 17.7 |  | 92 | 92 | 5 |

## COUNTY OF HANCOCK.

Aurora,
Amherst,
Bluehill,
Brouklin,
Brooksille,
Bucksport,
Castine,
Cranberry Isles,
Deer Isle,
Dedham,
Eastbrook,
Eden,
Fllsworth,
Franklin,
Gouldsborough,
Greenfield,
Hancock,
Mariaville,
Mount Desert.
Orland,
Otis,
Penobscot,
Seaville,
Sedgwick,
Sullivan,
Sury,
Tilden, (new town,
Trenten,

COUNTY OF HANCOCK, (Continued.)

| Towns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tremont, | 13 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1936 | 148 | 14.1 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Waltham, | 4 |  | 3 | 5 | 2000 | 149 | 19.8 |  | 3 | 1 |  |
| Swan Island, | 4 |  | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 3 | 2050 | 125 | 13.2 |  |  | 4 |  |
| Wetmore Isle, | 4 |  | 3 | 4 | 1983 | 141 | 20.7 |  | 3 | 1 |  |
| No. 1, North Division, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. 2, Grand Falls, | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. 7, Middle Division | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 200 | 8.6 |  |  | 1 |  |
| No. 21, Middle Division, No. 33, Middle Division, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 284 | 4 | 169 | 244 | \$18 86 | 160 | 18.2 | 8 | 107 | 137 | 13 |

## COUNTY OF KENNEBEC.

| Albion, | 124 |  | 9. | 15 | 1540 | 132 | 16.9 |  | $8)$ | 4 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Augusta, | 24 |  | 21 | 42 | 1989 | 199 | 26.3 |  | 23 | 11 | 3 |
| Belgrade, | 17 |  | 15 | 12 | 1434 | 131 | 15.9 |  | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Benton, | 14 |  | 7 | 11 | 1514 | 135 | 18.8 | 1 | 2 | 8 |  |
| Chelsea, (new town,) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China, | 24 |  | 9 | 25 | 1768 | 167 | 17.9 |  | 6 | 16 |  |
| Clinton, | 12. |  | 9 | 15 | 1510 | 132 | 19.3 |  | 4 | 7 |  |
| East Livermore, | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1821 | 164 | 18.3 | 1 | 2. | 16 |  |
| Fayette, | 10 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1557 | 128 | 15.9 |  | 4. | 4 |  |
| Gardiner, | 9 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 2693 | 214 | 29.6 |  | 11 | 3 |  |
| Greene, | 12 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 1606 | 121 | 20.5 | 1 | 10 | 1 |  |
| Hallowell, | 18. |  | 20 | 33 | 2109 | 163 | 26.6 | 3 | 17 | 8 |  |
| Kennebec, (new town,) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leeds, | 13 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 1537 | 106 | 18.2 |  | 8 | 5 |  |
| Litchfield, | 16 |  | 15 | 16 | 1550 | 118 | 18.7 | 1 | 6 | 10 |  |
| Monmouth, | 15 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 1475 | 146 | 21.5 | 1 | 6 | 9 |  |
| Mt. Vernon, | 13 |  | 8 | 13 | 1478 | 150 | 19.0 |  | 2 | 11 |  |
| Pittston, | 19 |  | 15 | 24 | 1892 | 144 | 18.0 | 2 | 7 | 12 |  |
| Readfield, | 14 |  | 9 | 9 | 1622 | 157 | 21.3 |  | 3 | 11 |  |
| Rome, | 8 |  | 6 | 6 | 1483 | 135 | 20.0 |  | 2 | 6 |  |
| Sidney, | 19 |  | 14 | 20 | 1778 | 150 | 17.7 | 1 | 5 | 14. |  |
| Vassalborough, | 23 |  | 21 | 26 | 1842 | 154 | 20.2 |  | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| Vienna, | 9 |  | 3 | 10 | 1316 | 162 | 17.2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Wales, | 6 | 1. | 6 | 6 | 1450 | 112 | 17.1 |  | 6 |  |  |
| Waterville, | 17 | 2 | 15 | 29 | 1960 | 179 | 20.8 |  | 10 | 8 |  |
| Wayne, | 12 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 1600 | 115 | 16.2 |  |  | 12 |  |
| West Gardiner, | 9 |  | 9 | 9 | 2005 | 157 | 22.7 |  | 5 | 4 |  |
| Windsor, | 13 |  | 13 | 15 | 1772 | 179 | 16.5 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Winthrop, | 9 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 1700 | 173 | 20.2 |  | 7 | 4 |  |
| Winslow, | 16 |  | 12 | 18 | 1462 | 130 | 16.3 | 1 | 8 | 4 |  |
| Clinton Gore, | 2 |  | 2 | 1 | 1200 | 100 | 12.0 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Unity plantation, | 2 |  | 1 | 2 | 1700 | 133 | 18.0 |  |  | 1 |  |
|  | 393 | 20 | 312 | 446 | 81679 | \$146 | 19.3 | 14 | 190 | 219 | 7 |

## COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

| Towns. |  | Parts of Districts. |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ n \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hdashline 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alna, | 6 |  | 6 | 7 | 1940 | 157 | 19.5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |  |
| Arrowsic, | 2 |  | 2 | 2 | 1800 | 150 | 17.3 |  |  | 2 |  |
| Bath city, | 2 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 4500 | 275 | 49.0 |  | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Boothbay, | 17 |  | 14 | 15 | 1775 | 146 | 17.8 |  | 13. | 3 | 3 |
| Bowdoinham, | 17 |  | 15 | 17 | 1775 | 126 | 19.0 | 2 | 11 | 6 |  |
| Bowdoin, | 18 | 1 | 2. | 23 | 1650 | 120 | 19.0 |  | 6. | 12 |  |
| Bremen, | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1967 | 142 | 23.4 |  | 1 | 6 |  |
| Bristol, | $2)$ | 3 | 15 | 15 | 1937 | 151 | 23.0 |  | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| Cushing, | 6 |  | 7 | 5 | 1683 | 130 | 21.6 |  | 6 |  |  |
| Damariscotta, | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1929 | 173 | 29.0 |  | $1)$ | 3 |  |
| Dresden, | 9 |  | 8 | 7 | 1811. | 157 | 18.5 | 1 | 1 | 8 |  |
| Edgecomb, | 8 |  | 6 | 9 | 1800 | 147 | 20.2 |  |  | 8 |  |
| Friendship, | 6 |  | 6 | 6 | 1700 | 122 | 16.4 |  | 2 | 4 |  |
| Georgetown, | 9 |  | 9 | 5 | 1722 | 169 | 22.4 |  | 2 | 3 |  |
| Jefferson, | 23 |  | 17 | 19 | 1662 | 141 | 14.3 | 2 | 6 | 13 |  |
| Lewiston, | 12 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1714 | 133 | 17.6 |  | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| Inisbon, | 11. | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1622 | 116 | 29.3 | 1 | 5 | 6 |  |
| Newcastle, | 14 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 1775 | 170 | 19.4 |  | 8 | 5 |  |
| Nobleborough, | 12 |  | 12 | 11 | 1717 | 140 | 17.4 | 2 | 6 | 6 |  |
| Perkins, | 1 |  | 1. | 1 | 1800 | 167 | 17.0 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Phipsburg, | 14. | 1 | 12 | 11 | 1800 | 189 | 29.6 | 1 | 5 | 8 |  |
| Richmond, | 10 |  | 8 | 11. | 1764 | 136 | 16.8 |  | 6 | 5 |  |
| Rockland, | 10 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 2487 | 231 | 30.9 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| St. George, | 17 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 1739 | 136 | 17.8 |  | 8 | 8 |  |
| Southport, South Thomaston, | 9 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1822 | 146 | 29.1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |  |
| Thomaston, | 11 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 2412 | 222 | 23.5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Topsham, | 10 |  | 9 | 17 | 1669 | 170 | 21.9 |  | 7 | 5 |  |
| Union, | 14 |  | 10 | 14 | 1753 | 137 | 17.3 | 3 | 6 | 8 |  |
| Waldoborough, | 2.5 | 2 | 21 | 35 | 1831 | 168 | 21.4 |  | 1. | 30 |  |
| Warren, | 2.) | 1 | 14 | 23 | 1857 | 167 | 29.7 |  | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Washington, | 15 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 1612 | 129 | 18.3 | 3 | 1 | 10 |  |
| Webster, | 12 | , | 9 | 12 | 1592 | 119 | 19.1 | 1 | , | 7 | 2 |
| West Bath, | 5 |  | 4 | 6 | 1787 | 150 | 23.4 | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |
| Westport, | 6 |  | 6 | 5 | 1791 | 145 | 20.5 |  | 6 |  |  |
| Whitefield, | 17. |  | 14 | 17 | 1763 | 145 | 16.6 | 3 | 1 | 16 |  |
| Wiscasset, | 6 |  | 6 | \% | 2314 | 165 | 33.0 |  |  | 6 |  |
| Woolwich, | 9 |  | 7 | 10 | 2321 | 144 | 17.2 |  | 8 |  |  |
| Patricktown plantation, | 7 |  | , | 4 | 1150 | 125 | 12.2 |  | 5 | 1 |  |
| Matinicus Isle, | 1 |  | 1. | 1 | 2000 | 125 | 24.0 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Monhegan Isle, | 1 |  | 1 | 1. | 1800 | 125 | 26.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Muscle Ridge plantation, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 424 | 44 | 363 | 450 | \$1890 | \$1 52 | 20.0̄\| | 25 | 183 | 241 | 12 |

114

## COUNTY OF OXFORD.

| Towns. |  |  | No. of Male Teachers. | No. of Female Teachers. |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 02 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 00 \\ & 00 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \vdots \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Albany, | 8 |  | 5 | 10 | 1300 | 147 | 16.0 |  | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Andover, | 6 |  | 3 | 5 | 1887 | 140 | 14.7 |  |  | 5 |  |
| Bethel, | 25 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 1312 | 157 | 17.1 |  | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Brownfield, | 17 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 1250 | 134 | 16.8 |  | 1 | 13 |  |
| Buckfield, | 13 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 1402 | 126 | 20.7 |  | , | 8 |  |
| Byron, | 7 |  | 2 | 2 | 1200 | 125 | 12.7 |  | 1 | 2 |  |
| Canton, | 10 |  | 9 | 10 | 1475 | 111 | 18.8 | 1 |  | 5 | 1 |
| Denmark, | 12 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1400 | 162 | 18.5 |  | 5 | 7 |  |
| Dixfield, | 10 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 1266 | 122 | 17.2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |  |
| Fryeburg, | 15 |  | 7 | 15 | 1640 | 175 | 21.8 |  | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| Gilead, | 6 |  | 1 | 3 | 1300 | 123 | 12.0 |  |  | 5 |  |
| Greenwood, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hanover, | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1000 | 140 | 17.0 |  | 2 | 2 |  |
| Hartford, | 16 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 1457 | 100 | 18.8 | 1 | 6 | 9 |  |
| Hebron, | 8 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1600 | 120 | 21.6 |  |  | 8 |  |
| Hiram, | 18 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 1214 | 139 | 14.7 | 1 | 8 | 7 |  |
| Livermore, | 18 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 1470 | 117 | 19.2 |  | 6 | 10 |  |
| Lovell, | 15 |  | 11 | 12 | 1486 | 148 | 18.0 | 2 | 9 | 4 |  |
| Mason, | 1 |  | 1. | 1 | 1200 | 112 | 20.0 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Mexico, | 6 |  | 4 | 5 | 1470 | 110 | 16.8 | 1 | 3 | 3 |  |
| Newry, | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1200 | 110 | 16.6 |  |  | 5 |  |
| Norway, | 14 |  | 11 | 17 | 1609 | 146 | 14.2 |  |  | 14 |  |
| Oxford, | 11 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 1416 | 112 | 18.1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Paris, | 18 |  | 12 | 15 | 1440 | 110 | ) 19.8 | 2 | 9 | 9 | I |
| Peru, | 13 |  | 10 | 10 | 1454 | 106 | 17.5 |  | 5 | 6 |  |
| Porter, | 12 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 1145 | 124 | 18.6 | 2 | 6 | 4 |  |
| Roxbury, | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4. | 1100 | 125 | 11.2 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Rumford, | 13 |  | 12 | 15 | 1508 | 126 | 21.3 | 2 | 4 | 8 |  |
| Stow, | 10 |  | 3 | 6 | 1567 | 146 | 19.4 | 1 | 6 |  |  |
| Stoneham, | 6 |  | 2 | 7 | 1296 | 140 | 16.1 |  | 3 | 2 |  |
| Sumner, | 10 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 1342 | 12.5 | 19.1 |  | 4 | 7 |  |
| Sweden, | 7. | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1533 | 160 | 23.0 |  |  | 8 |  |
| 'Turner, | 19 |  | 13 | 14 | 1487 | 148 | 19.0 |  | 12 | 7 | 2 |
| Waterford, | 13 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 1570 | 144 | 19.3 |  | 5 | 8 |  |
| Woodstock, Andover, N. Surplus, | 12 |  | 11 | 5 | 1250 | 128 | 16.4 |  |  | 9 |  |
| Andover, N. Surplus, Franklin plantation, | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1000 | 86 | 17.0 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Fryeburg Academy Grant, | 1 |  |  | 2 |  | 125 | 11.0 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Hamlin's Grant, | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1200 | 125 | 14.5 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Letter A, No. 2, | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| Letter B, | 4 |  | 1. |  | 1000 |  | 8.0 |  | 1 | 3 |  |
| Milton plantation, | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1500 | 134 | 16.0 |  | , | 1 | 1 |
| No. 5, Ranges 1 and 2, Riley, | 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 150 | 8.0 |  | 1 |  | 1 |
|  | 401 | 28 | 262 | 364 | \$13 67 | \$1 30 | 17.0 | 18 | 152 | 208 | 13 |

COUNTY OF PENOBSCO'T.

| Towns. |  |  |  | No. of Female Teachers. |  |  |  | $\square$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alton, | 6 |  |  | 3 |  | 156 | 10.3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Argyle, | 4 |  |  | 3 |  | 168 | 13.2 |  | 2 | 1 |  |
| Bangor, | 4 |  | 15 | 43 | 3298 | 211 | 35.7 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 3 |
| Bradford, | 12 |  | 5 | 19 | 1760 | 161 | 18.1 | 3 | 6 | 6 |  |
| Bradley, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brewer, | 16 |  | 14 | 32 | 2227 | 135 | 21.8 |  | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Burlington, | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 |  | 156 | 10 |  | 1 | 2 |  |
| Carmel, | 11 |  | 7 | 10 | 1557 | 162 | 16.6 |  | 6 | 3 |  |
| Carroll, | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1466 | 146 | 16.0 |  | 2 | 2 |  |
| Corinna, | 13 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 1658 | 142 | 18.4 |  |  | 11 |  |
| Corinth, | 13 | 1. | 7 | 17 | 1759 | 165 | 23.2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Charleston, | 11 |  | 7 | 10 | 1800 | 175 | 19.2 |  |  | 10 |  |
| Chester, | 6 |  | 4 | 2 |  |  | 18.0 |  | 1. | 1 |  |
| Clifton, | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 152 | 13.7 |  |  | 1 |  |
| Dexter, | 10 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 1970 | 162 | 20.5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Dixmont, | 12 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 1800 | 124 | 20.3 |  | 8 | , |  |
| Edinburg, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eddington, | 7 |  | 5 | 6 | 1635 | 175 | 20.3 |  |  | 7 |  |
| Enfield, | 5 |  |  | 5 |  | 155 | 16.0 |  | 1 | 4 |  |
| Etna, | 7 |  | 5 | 6 | 1720 | 159 | 17.4 |  | , | 6 | 1 |
| Exeter, | 13 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 18 50 | 166 | 19.5 |  | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| Garland, | 9 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 1770 | 144 | 16.6 | 1 | 2 | 8 |  |
| Glenburn, | 9 |  | 7 | 11 | 1852 | 154 |  |  | 6 | 3 |  |
| Greenbush, | 7 |  | 2 | 5 | 1500 | 130 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| Hampden, | 17 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 1971 | 168 | 18.5 | 2 | 13 | 4 |  |
| Hermon, | 12 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1600 | 145 | 21.8 |  | 3 | 6 |  |
| Howland, |  |  |  |  | 1839 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kirkland, | 6 3 |  | 3 2 | $\stackrel{9}{3}$ | 18 18 18 | 193 1 1 167 | 17.9 |  | 3 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Lee, | 8 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1625 | 154 | 17.0 |  | 2 | 7 |  |
| Levant, | 15 |  | 6 | 12 | 1700 | 161 | 18.9 |  | 5 | 7 |  |
| Lincoln, | 13 |  | 4 | 12 | 1900 | 172 |  |  |  | 兂 |  |
| Lowell, | 7 | 1 |  | 7 |  | 138 | 16.4 |  | 3 | - |  |
| Maxfield, | 4 |  | 1 | 3 | 1500 | 137 | 14.4 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Milford, | 3 |  | 3 | 4 | 2233 | 250 | 24.3 |  | 1 | 2 |  |
| Newburg, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Newport, | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 16 | 1575 2680 | 136 208 | 17.5 21.9 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Orono, | 9 |  | 6 | 10 | 2800 | 184 | 22.0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Orrington, | 11 |  | 9 | 11 | 2133 | 178 | 22.4 | 1 | 9 | 2 |  |
| Patten, | 5 |  | 2 | 6 | 2000 | 150 | 21.2 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Passadumkeag, | 4 |  | 1 | 3 | 1600 | 166 | 22.0 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Plymouth, | 7 |  | 5 | 8 | 1820 | 149 | 18.0 | 1 |  | 7 |  |
| Springfield, | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1267 | 148 | 18.6 |  | 7 |  |  |
| Stetson, | 6 |  | 4 | 6 | 1925 | 158 | 18.8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1. |
| Mattawamkeag, Nickertow, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COUNTY OF PENOBSCOT, (Continued.)

Towns.

No. 3, Range 6,
No. 4, Range l,
No. 5,
No. 7, Range 3,
Mattamiscontis,

|  |  |  | No. of Female Teachers. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1 |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |
| 2 |  |  | 1 |  | 100 | 10.0 |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 345 | 27 | 221 | 419 | \$18 | \$158 | 18.9 | 16 | 175 | 16 | - |

## COUNTY OF PISCATAQUIS.

| Abbot, | 10 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1300 | 150 | 16.2 |  | 2 | 8 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Atkinson, | 9 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1662 | 142 | 18.0 |  | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Barnard, (no school.) | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowerbank, | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1400 | 150 | 14.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Blanchard, | 1 |  | 1. | 1 | 1900 | 142 | 35.0 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Brownville, | 7 |  | 2 | 8 | 1950 | 161 | 19.6 | 2 |  | 5 |  |
| Dover, | 15 |  | 6 | 20 | 1766 | 164 | 17.1 |  | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| Elliotsville, | 4 |  |  | 4 |  | 125 | 19.0 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Foxcroft, | 10 |  | 6 | 9 | 1591 | 165 | 16.8 | 1 | 5 | 5 |  |
| Guilford, | 10 | 1. | 7 | 9 | 1500 | 150 | 17.4 | 1 | 2 | 7 |  |
| Greenville, | 4 |  | 3 | 5 | 1400 | 135 | 16.3 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Kilmarnock, | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1100 | 193 | 15.2 |  | 2 | 2 |  |
| Kingsbery, | 4 | , | 1 | 3 | 1000 | 141 | 15.5 |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Monson, | 7 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1400 | 134 | 16.8 |  | 5 | 1 |  |
| Milo, | 7 |  | 4. | 5 | 1833 | 160 | 13.6 |  | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Orneville, | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1433 | $\begin{array}{ll}1 & 27\end{array}$ | 17.0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |
| Parkman, | 8 |  | 7 | 15 | 1412 | 136 | 15.5 |  | 2 | 10 |  |
| Sangerville, | 13 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 1771 | 150 | 17.6 | 1 | 5 | 8 |  |
| Sebec, | 10 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1769 | 142 | 16.2 |  | 4. | 3 | 2 |
| Shirley, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wellington, | 9 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1560 | 123 | 16.9 |  | 3 | 2 |  |
| Williamsburg, | 3 |  | 1 | 3 | 1400 | 175 | 16.0 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Greeley, or No. 8, R. 8, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 148 | 12 |  | 149 | \$15 34 | 8148 | 17.5 | 8 | 51 | 73 | 7 |

COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

| Towns. |  | Parts of Districts. |  | No. of Female Teachers. |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0.3 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Anson, | 10 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1290 | 160 | 17.3 | 1 | 5 |  | 1 |
| Athens, | 13 |  | 8 | 17 | 1700 | 168 | 19.2 | 4 | 5 |  | 1 |
| Bingham, | 13 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1900 | 129 | 16.8 |  | 3 | 2 |  |
| Bloomfield, | 10 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 1588 | 130 | 20.4 |  | 7 | 2 |  |
| Brighton, | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1300 | 187 | 15.0 |  | 4 | 3 |  |
| Canaan, | 14 |  | 11 | 16 | 1711 | 128 | 17.6 | 2 | 2 | 11 |  |
| Cambridge, | 5 |  | 3 | 8 | 1566 | 156 | 14.6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Concord, | 10 |  | 2 | 7. | 1050 | 143 | 18.4 |  | 4 |  | 1 |
| Cornville, | 15 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 1423 | 139 | 16.7 | 2 | 4 | 6 |  |
| Detroit, | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1525 | 141 | 16.2 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Embden, | 24 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 1500 | 130 | 15.2 |  | 4 | 5 | , |
| Fairfield, | 19 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 1786 | 150 | 22.1 |  | 9 |  | 1 |
| Harmony, | 12 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 1633 | 170 | 16.0 |  | 4 | 3 |  |
| Hartland, | 10 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1775 | 145 | 15.9 | 1 |  | 9 |  |
| Lexington, |  |  | 13 | 17 | 1823 | 130 | 17.9 |  | 6 | 12 |  |
| Maysield, | 19 |  | 13 | 17 |  | 125 | 8.0 |  |  | 2 |  |
| Mercer, | 8 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 1555 | 125 | 15.3 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Moscow, | 12 |  | 3 | 9 | 1733 | 128 | 16.6 |  | 4 | 2 |  |
| New Portland, | 17 |  | 10 | 15 | 1400 | 134 | 19.9 |  | 1 | 11 |  |
| Norridgewock, | 16 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 1620 | 141 | 17.6 |  | 8 | 7 |  |
| North Anson, | 13 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1306 | 176 | 16.8 |  | 6 | 6 |  |
| Palmyra, | 12 | 1 |  | 13 | 1650 | 117 | 16.2 | 1 | 11 |  |  |
| Pittsfield, | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1456 | 133 | 15.4 |  |  |  |  |
| Ripley, | 5 |  | 5 | 5 | 1790 | 158 | 20.9 |  | , | 4 |  |
| Solon, | 14 | 1 | 5 | 14. | 1510 | 132 | 18.7 |  | 5 | 5 |  |
| St. Albans, | 16 |  | 1 | 18 | 1550 | 160 | 16.3 | 2 | 2 | 11 |  |
| Starks, | 18 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 1500 | 142 | 17.6 |  | 6 | 10 |  |
| Skowhegan, | 11 | 1 |  | 22. | 1800 | 198 | 17.6 | 2 | 7 | 2 |  |
| Smithfield, No. 1, R. 3, west of Kennebec river, | 7 |  | 6 | 4 | 1628 | 121 | 17.1 |  | 2 | 5 |  |
| No. 1, R. 2, west of Kennebec river, | 3 |  |  | 2 |  | 92 | 10.0 |  | 1 |  |  |
| No.1, R. 3, east of Kennebec river, | 5 |  |  | 5 |  | 133 | 21.0 |  | 4 |  |  |
| No. 1, R. 4, east, \& No. 1, <br> R.. W. K. R. or Forks, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. 2, Range 2d, | 4 |  |  | 2 |  | 100 | 14.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Flag Staff, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 359 | 40 | 193 | 365 | \$15 74 | \$1 41 | 16.8 | 20 | 125 | 155 | - 4 |

## COUNTY OF WALDO．

| Towns． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ n \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 4 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Appleton， | 12 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1886 | 133 | 19.6 |  |  | 5 |  |
| Belfast， | 16 | 1 | 12 | 21 | 2475 | 219 | 22.2 |  |  | 14 |  |
| Belmont， | 12 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1590 | 114 | 14.6 |  |  | 5 | 1 |
| Brooks， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Burnham， | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1660 | 127 | 16.3 |  |  |  |  |
| Camden， | 19 |  | 18 | 25 | 1928 | 123 | 19.5 |  |  | 19 | 1 |
| Frankfort， | 25 | 2 | 24 | 34 | 1925 | 145 | 19.8 | 2 | 1 | 10 |  |
| Freedom， | 10 | ， | 8 | 9 | 1577 | 119 | 15.9 |  |  | 54 | 1 |
| Hope， | 7 |  | 9 | 7 | 1900 | 128 | 23.2 | 2 |  | $3{ }^{4}$ |  |
| Islesborough， | 8 |  | 8 | 6 | 1637 | 127 | 22.6 |  |  | 8 |  |
| Jackson， | 9 |  | 6 | 9 | 1725 | 131 | 20.0 |  |  | 36 |  |
| Knox， | 10 |  | 7 | 8 | 1560 | 125 | 17.0 |  |  | 6. |  |
| Liberty， | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1450 | 140 | 19.3 |  |  | 6 | 1 |
| Lincolnville， | 16 |  | 14 | 16 | 1637 | 103 | 17.7 | 1 |  | 16 |  |
| Monroe， | 12 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 1656 | 119 | 17.4 | 2 |  | 5.7 |  |
| Montville， | 16 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 1675 | 140 | 20.7 |  |  | 5.10 |  |
| North Haven， | 5 |  | 5 | 5 | 1820 | 115 | 19.0 | 2 |  | 3． 2 |  |
| Northport， | 9 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1871 | 128 | 20.0 |  |  | 9 | 1 |
| Palermo， | 14 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 1474 | 152 | 20.4 |  |  | 5 － 9 |  |
| Prospect， | 17 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 15 | 14 | 2213 | 144 | 20.2 |  |  | 3.13 |  |
| Searsmont， | 11 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 1782 | 131 | 19.6 | 1 |  | 5.6 |  |
| Searsport， | 9 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 2449 | 154 | 24.7 |  |  | 3.7 |  |
| Swanville， | 7 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 1500 | 150 | 17.1 |  |  | 27 |  |
| Thorndike， | 12 | 2 | 12 | 14 |  | 123 | 17.5 |  |  |  |  |
| Unity， | 13 |  | 12 | 12 | 1783 | 131 | 18.7 |  |  | 4 |  |
| Vinalhaven， | 10 |  | 7 | 10 | 1777 | 107 | 16.1 |  |  | － 2 |  |
| Waldo， | 7 |  | 5 | 8 | 1760 | 137 | 16.7 |  |  | 7 |  |
|  | 298 | 25 | 247 | 318 | $\$ 1776$ | \＄1 33 | 19.1 | 10 | 11 | 183 | 5 |

## COUNTY OF WASHINGTON．

Addison，
Alexander，
Baileyville， Baring，
Beddington，
Calais，
Centerville，
Columbia，
Cooper，
Charlotte，
Cherryfield，
Crawford，
$\left|\begin{array}{r}13 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 7 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 8 \\ 3\end{array}\right|$


| N゙ちゃ芯 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| gisos |  |


| 1 | 67 | 17.8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 85 | 17.5 |
| 1 | 58 | 22.0 |
| 1 | 37 | 24.0 |
| 1 | 75 | 22.0 |
| 1 | 93 | 25.4 |
| 1 | 70 | 24.1 |
| 1 | 58 | 19.0 |
| 1 | 54 | 23.0 |
| 1 | 77 | 20.3 |

## COUNTY OF WASHINGTON，（Continued．）

Towns．

Cutler，
Dernysville，
East Machias，
Eastport，
Edmunds，
Harrington，
Jonesborough，
Jonesport，
Lubec，
Machias
Machiasport，
Marion，
Marshfield，
Medybemps，
Milbridge，
Northfield，
Pembroke，
Perry，
Princeton，
Robbinston，
Steuben，
Topsfield，
Trescott，
Wesley，
Whiting，
Whitneyville，
Annsburg，
Big Lake，
Codyville plantation，
Danforth plantation，
Jackson Brook，
Lambert＇s Lake plant．，
Tallmadge，
Waite plantation，
No．7，Range 2，
No．9，Range 4
No． 14
No．19，

| No |  |  |  | No．of Districts． |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F |  |  | $\square$ | Parts of Distriets． |
| － |  |  |  | No．of Male Teachers． |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| \％ |  |  8心88888心84 |  | Average wages of Male Teachers per month． |
| +8 <br> 8 <br> 8 | - 8 8 |  |  | Average wages of Female Teachers per week． |
| N | － |  <br>  |  | Average length of Schools，in weeks． |
| $\bigcirc$ |  | －1．．．－． | －－－ | Schools suspended by in－ competency of Teachers． |
| 긍 | － | －N or oreor | －$-\operatorname{CoHACOCOH-NCON}$ | No．of good School Houses． |
| 寻 | － |  |  | No．of poor School Houses． |
| ־ |  |  |  | No．of School Houses built the past year． |

## COUNTY OF YORK.

| Towns. |  |  |  | No. of Female Teachers. |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \overrightarrow{0} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{array}{r\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 . \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}\right.$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Acton, | 13 |  | 10 | 8 | 1506 | 138 | 16.3 |  | 5 | 7 |  |
| Alfred, | 11 |  | 5 | 7 | 1550 | 173 | 18.5 |  | 4 | 7 |  |
| Berwick, | 18 |  | 11 | 12 | 1600 | 175 | 19.4 |  | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| Biddeford, | 11 | 2 | 15 | 22 | 2200 | 180 | 35.1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Buxton, | 17 |  | 15 | 17 | 1545 | 165 | 22.7 |  | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| Cornish, | 13 |  | 6 | 10 | 1233 | 116 | 17.3 |  | 6 | 6 |  |
| Eliot, | 8 |  | 8 | 3 | 1837 | 158 | 22.0 |  | 4 | 4 |  |
| Hollis, | 23 | 2 | 14 | 18 | 1516 | 132 | 19.8 |  | 11 | 9 |  |
| Kennebunk, | 12 |  | 10 | 14 | 1900 | 153 | 24.0 |  | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Kennebunkport, | 12 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 1894 | 172 | 23.0 |  |  | 13 |  |
| Kittery, | 12 |  | 10 | 13 | 1955 | 165 | 22.8 |  | 6 | 6 |  |
| Lebanon, | 20 |  | 13 | 14 | 1376 | 163 | 18.0 | 1 | 8 | 8 |  |
| Limerick, | 8 |  | 9 | 8 | 1462 | 150 | 19.5 | 1 | 3 | 5 |  |
| Limington, | 19 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 1309 | 130 | 18.3 | 1 | 4 | 14 |  |
| Lyman, | 13 |  | 8 | 8 | 1390 | 152 | 18.7 |  | 6 | 7 |  |
| Newfield, | 11 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 1325 | 140 | 18.2 |  | 2 | 9 |  |
| North Berwick, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parsonsfield, | 18 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 1252 | 127 | 19.4 |  | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Saco, | 9 |  | 15 | 19 | 1997 | 223 | 37.0 |  | 12 | 3 |  |
| Shapleigh, | 15 |  | 11 | 6 | 1473 | 171 | 19.4 | 1 |  | 12 |  |
| Sanford, | 18 |  | 11 | 13 | 1635 | 170 | 19.3 |  | 2 | 13 |  |
| South Berwick, | 15 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1800 | 209 | 24.0 |  | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Waterborough, | 16 |  | 17 | 9 | 1300 | 120 | 15.0 |  | 8 | 8 |  |
| Wells, | 19 |  | 14 | 16 | 1635 | 144 | 21.3 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| York, | 15 |  | 12 | 16 | 1666 | 175 | 24.4 |  | 5 | 9 |  |
|  | 346 | 11 | 280 | 302 | \$1598 | \$1 58 | 21.4 | 8 | 142 | 194 | 12 |

RECAPITULATION - (Table A.)


IEL xianaday

## Table B.

## COUNTY OF AROOSTOOK.



## COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND．

|  | Towns． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 21 | Auburn， | 1，015 | 455 | 347 | 683 | 523 | 435 | ． 43 |
| 4 | Baldwin， | 471 | 278 | 208 | 350 | 282 | 245 | ． 52 |
| 10 | Bridgton． | 1，089 | 603 | 507 | 700 | 566 | 536 | ． 49 |
| 26 | Brunswick， | －1， 874 | 801 | 603 | 1，213 | 904 | 753 | ． 40 |
|  | Cape Elizabeth， | 762 | 367 | 262 | 506 | 362 | 312 | ． 41 |
|  | Casco， | 444 | 233 | 164 | 358 | 283 | 223 | ． 60 |
|  | Cumberland， | 704 | 346 | 251 | 500 | 365 | 308 | ． 44 |
| 18 | Danwille， | 665 | 250 | 214 | 528 | 398 | 306 | ． 46 |
| 7 | Durham， | 787 | 421 | 322 | 591 | 475 | 398 | ． 51 |
| 2 | Falmouth， | 744 | 411 | 324 | 625 | 532 | 428 | ． 58 |
| 17 | Freeport， | 1，066 | 566 | 420 | 720 | 565 | 492 | ． 46 |
| 28 | Gorham， | 1，312 | 586 | 390 | 699 | 508 | 449 | ． 34 |
|  | Gray， | 741 | 386 | 300 | 566 | 443 | 371 | ． 50 |
| 16 | Harpswell， | 592 | 319 | 222 | 406 | 326 | 274. | ． 46 |
|  | Harrison， | 487 | 296 | 223 | 424 | 312 | 267 | ． 55 |
|  | Minot， | 770 | 320 | 249 | 472 | 375 | 312 | ． 41 |
|  | Naples， | 436 | 256 | 183 | 247 | 191 | 187 | ． 43 |
|  | North Yarmouth， | 452 | 235 | 178 | 341 | 286 | 232 | ． 61 |
| 20 | New Gloucester， | 696 | 328 | 430 | 456 | 374 | 302 | ． 43 |
|  | Otisfield， | 478 | 273 | 218 | 345 | 275 | 246 | ． 52 |
| 29 | Poland， | 1，181 | 411 | 305 | 514 | 457 | 381 | ． 32 |
|  | Portland city， | 7，361 | not | return |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Pownal， | 449 | 175 | 119 | 388 | 309 | 214 | ． 48 |
|  | Raymond， | 466 | 310 | 229 | 404 | 328 | 278 | ． 60 |
|  | Scarborough， | 756 | 453 | 361 | 486 | 372 | 366 | ． 48 |
| 23 | Sebago， | 337 | 223 | 165 | 169. | 121 | 143 | ． 42 |
| 11 | Standish， | 841 | 427 | 311 | 658 | 510 | 410 | ． 49 |
| 15. | Westbrook， | 1，679 | 921 | 700 | 1，093 | 897 | 798 | ． 48 |
| 12 | Windham， | 935 | 494 | 364 | 717 | 547 | 455 | ． 49 |
| 27 | Yarmouth， | 713 | 346 | 236 | 419 | 319 | 277 | ． 39 |
|  |  | 30，308 | 11．490， | 8，605 | 15，578！ | 12，205 | 10，405 | $4{ }^{5}$ |

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN．

|  | Aron， |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 3 Carthage， |
|  | 4 Chesterville |
|  | 1 Farmington， |
|  | 2 Freeman， |
| 10 | Industry， |
|  | 9 Jay， |
|  | ${ }_{7}$ Kingfield， |


| 336 | 149 | 120 | 228 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 180 | 98 | 84 | 155 |
| 499 | 247 | 181 | 334 |
| 1,099 | 597 | 471 | 801 |
| 322 | 198 | 148 | 309 |
| 455 | 285 | 184 | 344 |
| 738 | 383 | 291 | 589 |
| 316 | 166 | 145 | 257 |$|$


| 177 | 148 | .44 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 129 | 106 | .59 |
| 316 | 248 | .59 |
| 651 | 561 | .51 |
| 250 | 199 | .62 |
| 285 | 234 | .52 |
| 479 | 385 | .52 |
| 193 | 169 | .53 |

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN，（Continted．）

|  | Towns． |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Average No. attending } \\ & \text { winter term. } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12 | Madrid， | 186 | 96 | 68 | 15．） | 120 | 94 | ． 51 |
|  | New Sharon； | 679 | 397 | 317 | 566 | 453 | 385 | .57 |
|  | New Vineyard， | 288 | 148 | 111 | 214 | 158 | 134 | ． 47 |
|  | Phillips， | 751 | 484 | 286 | 620 | 429 | 357 | ． 48 |
| 13 | Salem， | 197 | 88 | 70 | 157 | 127 | 98 | ． 50 |
|  | Strong， | 374 | 226 | 179 | 361 | 315 | 247 | ． 66 |
|  | Temple， | 310 | 151 | 131 | 250 | 198 | 164 | ． 53 |
| 4 | Weld， | 436 | 256 | 188 | 403 | 313 | 250 | ． 57 |
| 6 | Wilton， | 815 | 528 | 374 | 686 | 519 | 446 | ． 50 |
|  | Dallas plantation， | 224 | 37 | 25 | 70 | 50 | 37 | ． 17 |
|  | Jackson plantation， Letter E， No．1，Range 4， No． 6 ， | 129 64 | 12 | 10 | 52 | 40 | 25 | ． 19 |
|  |  | 8，398 | 4，546 | 3，383 | 6，601 | 5，202 | 4，292 | ． 31 |

COUNTY OF HANCOCK．


| 81 | 62. | 46 | 40 | 27 | 36 | ． 45 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 126 | 97 | 66 | 69 | 51 | 58 | ． 46 |
| 906 | 5053 | 414 | 634 | 499 | 4056 | ． 50 |
| 428 | 303 | 246 | 201 | 151 | 198 | ¢ 46 |
| 625 | 360 | 265 | 355 | 292 | 278 | ． 45 |
| 1，476 | 881 | 645 | 1，055 | 818 | 731 | ． 50 |
| 504 | 320 | 274 | 321 | 229 | 251 | ． 50 |
| 120 | 84 | 76 | 90 | 79 | 77 | ． 65 |
| 1，419 | 653 | 503 | 713 | 586 | 544 | ． 38 |
| 270 | 124 | 99 | 202 | 155 | 127 | ． 47 |
| 84 | 72 | 60 | 67 | 54 | 57 | ． 68 |
| 515 | 274 | 224 | 333 | 260 | 242 | ． 47 |
| 1，648 | 891 | 651 | 830 | 605 | 628 | ． 38 |
| 286 | 185 | 155 | 137 | 113 | 134 | ． 47 |
| 618 | 441 | 313 | 357 | 245 | 279 | ． 45 |
| 445 | 271 | 208 | 297 | 214 | 211 | ． 47 |
| 152 | 120 | 98 | 105 | 85 | 91 | ． 60 |
| 365 | 164 | 133 | 271 | 203 | 168 | ． 46 |
| 656 | 390 | 291 | 459 | 331 | 311 | ． 47 |
| 54 | 16 | 12 | 23 | 19 | 15 | ． 29 |
| 749 | 452 | 357 | 490 | 383 | 370 | ． 49 |
| 60 | 14 | 10 | 50 | 41. | 25 | ． 42 |
| 661 | 362 | 275 | 425 | 330 | 302 | ． 54 |
| 269 | 137. | 89 | 177 | 131 | 110 | ． 41 |
| 514 | 339 | 232 | 361 | 265 | 248 | ． 48 |
| 531 | 374 | 262 | 469） | 335 | 298 | ． 56 |

COUNTY OF HANCOCK，（Continued．）

|  | Tomns． |  |  |  | Su!puoวาษ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 7 Tremont， | 623 | 422 | 345 | 420 | 323 | 334 | ． 54 |
|  | 3 Waltham， | 128 | 98 | 74 | 125 | 99 | 82 | ． 64 |
|  | Swan Island， | 194 | 117 | 88 | 70 | 50 | 63 | ． 36 |
|  | 8 Wetmore Isle， | 181 | 120 | 99 | 119 | 88 | 93 | ． 52 |
|  | No．1，North Division， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No．2，Grand Falls， | 18 | 10 | 8 |  |  | 8 | ． 44 |
| 31 | 1 No．7，Midde Division | 43 | 25 | 15 |  |  | 15 | ． 35 |
|  | No．21，Middle Division， No．33，Middle Division， | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 4，670 | 8，731 | 6，633 | 9，256 | 7，052 | 6，842 | ． 47 |

## COUNTY OF KENNEBEC．



| 623 | 4391 | 3501 | 515 | 379 | 364 | ． 58 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3，388 | 1，699 | 1，199 | 1，913 | 1，406 | 1，392 | ． 33 |
| 775 | 392 | 218 | 612 | 524 | 371 | ． 48 |
| 514 | 245 | 176 | 352 | 268 | 222 | ． 43 |
| 1，240 | 708 | 576 | 83.5 | 679 | 627 | ． 51 |
| 778 | 473 | 353 | 579 | 445 | 399 | ． 51 |
| 342 | 210 | 167 | 343 | 28. | 293 | ． 63 |
| 427 | 204 | 161 | 353 | 276 | 218 | ． 51 |
| 2，076 | 1，074 | 732 | 1，209 | 930 | 831 | ．4） |
| 546 | 264 | 199 | 423 | 325 | 262 | ． 48 |
| 2，012 | 1，193 | 812 | 1，189 | 935 | 873 | ． 43 |
| 651. | 372 | 284 | 480 | 367 | 325 | ． 50 |
| 889 | 516 | 406 | 691 | 5.58 | 482 | ． 54 |
| 62.5 | 374 | 292 | 500 | 400 | 346 | ．55 |
| 524 | 296 | 167 | 467 | 381 | 274 | ． 52 |
| 1，219 | 793 | 592 | 828 | 614 | 633 | ． 49 |
| 682 | 299 | 208 | 423 | 315 | 261 | ． 38 |
| 472 | 207 | 158 | 278 | 191 | 174 | ． 37 |
| 812 | 435 | 327. | 633 | 515 | 421 | ． 52 |
| 1，2）6 | 747 | 539 | 971 | 772 | 653 | ． 54 |
| 379 | 154 | 124 | 316 | 250 | 187 | ． 49 |
| 242 | 131 | 99 | 195 | 153 | 126 | ． 52 |
| 1，493 | 807 | 562 | 911 | 678 | 629 | ． 42 |
| 542 | 347 | 257 | 476 | 376 | 316 | ． 58 |
| 615 | 301 | 201 | 429 | 328 | 264 | ． 43 |
| 729 | 429 | 326 | 534 | 429 | 377 | ． 52 |
| 739 | 38.5 | 286 | 505 | 401 | 343 | ． 47 |
| 78.5 | 454 | 329 | 578 | 467 | 398 | ． 51 |
| 77 | 33 | 25 | 66 | 50 | 37 | ． 48 |
| 59 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 27 | ． 46 |
| 25，452 | 13，824 | 10，156 | 17，632 | 13.720 | 11，9 | ． 47 |

## COUNTY OF LINCOLN．

|  | Towns． |  |  |  | $8 \text { - }{ }^{\text {u }}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 16 | Alna， | 358 | 224 | 176 | 267 | 185 | 180 | 59 |
| 3 | Arrowsic， | 95 | 71 | 47 | 80 | 65 | 56 | ． 59 |
| 32 | Bath city， | 2，787 | 1，363 | 1，075 | 1，363 | 1，075 | 1，075 | ． 39 |
|  | Boothbay， | 1，144 | 603 | 447 | 846 | 643 | 545 | ． 48 |
| 24 | Bowdoinham， | 961 | 521 | 360 | 755 | 538 | 449 | ． 47 |
|  | Bowdoin， | 816 | 650 | 589 | 649 | 591 | 590 | 72 |
| 17 | Bremen， | 349 | 207 | 161 | 247 | 190 | 175 | ． 50 |
| 35 | Bristol， | 1，245 | 568 | 408 | 699 | 503 | 455 | 37 |
| 33 | Cushing， | 321 | 153 | 106 | 213 | 141. | 123 | ． 39 |
| 38 | Damariscotta， | 472 | 218 | 123 | 282 | 191 | 157 | ． 33 |
| 20 | Dresden， | 591 | 302 | 227 | 425 | 344 | 285 | ． 49 |
| 27 | Edgecomb， | 554 | 300 | 214 | 385 | 284 | 249 | ． 45 |
| 19 | Friendship， | 292 | 149 | 113 | 221 | 172 | 142 | ． 49 |
| 34 | Georgetown， | 476 | 190 | 124 | 320 | 236 | 180 | ． 38 |
| 22 | Jefferson， | 895 | 551 | 395 | 605 | 449 | 422 | ． 47 |
| 11 | Lewiston， | 965 | 583 | 432 | 760 | 588 | 510 | d3 |
| 18 | Lisbon， | 589 | 323 | 231 | 445 | 350 | 290 | ． 49 |
| 31 | Newcastle， | 844 | 359 | 281 | 510 | 380 | 330 | ． 39 |
|  | Nobleborough， | 576 | 367 | 289 | 410 | 335 | 312 | ． 54 |
| ${ }_{26}^{2}$ | Perkins， | 26 | 18 | 10 | 26 | 22 | 16 | ． 62 |
| 36 | Phipsburg， | 822 | 351 | 227 | 524 | 358 | 292 | ． 36 |
| 23 | Richmond， | 856 | 499 | 336 | 613 | 469 | 402 | ． 47 |
| 15 | Rockland， | 1，973 | 1，299 | 926 | 1，489 | 1，069 | 997 | ． 51 |
| 30 | St．George， Southport， | 969 | 500 | 346 | 646 | 468 | 407 | ． 42 |
| 25 | South Thomaston， | 616 | 305 | 229 | 433 | 336 | 282 | 46 |
| 26 | Thomaston， | 980 | 56.5 | 397 | 651 | 500 | 448 | ． 46 |
|  | Topsham， | 688 | 418 | 392 | 466 | 365 | 378 | ． 55 |
| 13 | Union， | 808 | 535 | 361 | 677 | 485 | 423 | ． 52 |
| 28 | Waldoborough， | 1，733 | 1，050 | 810 | 976 | 720 | 765 | ． 44 |
|  | Warren， | 985 | 552 | 437 | 761 | 613 | 525 | ． 53 |
|  | Washington， | 733 | 444 | 394 | 491 | 400 | 397 | ． 54 |
| 4 | Webster， | 446 | 254 | 183 | 410 | 338 | 260 | ． 58 |
| 14 | West Bath， | 275 | 172 | 118 | 196 | 160 | 139 | ． 51 |
| 29 | Westport， | 346 | 194 | 141 | 22. | 164 | 152 | ． 44 |
| 10 | Whitefield， | 902 | 533 | 387 | 704 | 572 | 479 | ． 53 |
| 40 | Wiscasset， | 931 | 531 | 277 | 571 | 289 | 283 | ． 30 |
| 12 | Woolwich， | 549 | 309 | 240 | 399 | 336 | 288 | ． 52 |
| 37 | Patricktown plantation， | 246 | 150 | 126 | 55 | 40 | 83 | ． 34 |
| 39 | Matinicus Isle， | 99 | 39 | 28 | 46 | 33 | 30 | ． 31 |
| 5 | Monhegan Isle， Muscle Ridge plantation， | 47 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 35 | 27 | ． 68 |
|  |  | 29，360 | 16，455 | 12，183 | 19，880 | 15，032 | ，608 | ． 46 |

## COUNTY OF OXFORD．

|  | Towns． | Whole No. of scholars. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | Albany， | 320 | 196 | 128 | 237 | 177 | 152 | ． 48 |
| 29 | Andover， | 290 | 190 | 138 | 177 | 151 | 144 | ． 50 |
| 22 | Bethel， | 867 | 536 | 406 | 716 | 528 | 467 | ． 48 |
| 16 | Brownfield， | 539 | 291 | 218 | 437 | 339 | 278 | ． 52 |
|  | Buckfield， | 653 | 381 | 315 | 464 | 370 | 312 | ． 52 |
|  | Byron， | 123 | 49 | 39 | 57 | 53 | 46 | ． 37 |
|  | Canton， | 425 | 220 | 163 | 340 | 263 | 213 | ． 50 |
|  | Denmark， | 511 | 325 | 246 | 386 | 279 | 262 | ． 51 |
|  | Dixfield， | 459 | 297 | 211 | 435 | 327 | 269 | ． 59 |
| 39 | Fryeburg， | 648 | 356 | 264 | 361 | 273 | 268 | ． 41 |
| 6 |  | 129 | 96 | 77 | 96 | 75 | 76 | ． 69 |
|  | Greenwood， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hanover， | 125 | 86 | 62 | 119 | 98 | 80 | ． 64 |
| 21 | Hartford， | 538 | 316 | 237 | 395 | 297 | 267 | ． 50 |
|  | Hebron， | 342 | 219 | 178 | 288 | 225 | 201 | ． 59 |
|  | Hiram， | 567 | 361 | 2.5 | 314 | 223 | 239 | ． 42 |
|  | Livermore， | 672 | 404 | 325 | 642 | 523 | 424 | ． 63 |
| 8 | Lovell， | 496 | 322 | 250 | 408 | 317 | 286 | ． 58 |
| 27 | Mason， | 33 | 18 | 13 | 23 | 16 | 14 | ． 42 |
| 18 | Mexico， | 199 | 138 | 99 | 132 | 102 | 100 | ． 51 |
| 11 | Newry， | 200 | 115 | 83 | 173 | 133 | 108 | ． 54 |
| 13 | Norway， | 716 | 446 | 338 | 566 | 421 | 379 | ． 53 |
| 25 | Oxford， | 570 | 271 | 197 | 380 | 296 | 246 | ． 43 |
|  | Paris， | 1，021 | 431 | 321 | 597 | 438 | 379 | ． 37 |
| 12 | Peru， | 490 | 308 | 230 | 392 | 294 | 262 | ． 53 |
| 28 | Porter， | 497 | 242 | 180 | 329 | 239 | 209 | ． 42 |
|  | Roxbury， | 105 | 68 | 52 | 43 | 34 | 43 | ． 41 |
| 4 | Rumford， | 566 | 382 | 267 | 544 | 426 | 346 | ． 61 |
| 34 | Stow， | 229 | 84 | 65 | 138 | 118 | 91 | ． 40 |
|  | Stoneham， | 219 | 110 | 80 | 99 | 67 | 73 | ． 34 |
|  | Sumner， | 509 | 242 | 175 | 340 | 265 | 220 | ． 43 |
|  | Sweden， | 292 | 168 | 127 | 241 | 192 | 159 | ． 55 |
|  | Turner， | 980 | 529 | 408 | 721 | 445 | 426 | ． 44 |
| 11 | Waterford， | 600 | 333 | 271 | 487 | 377 | 324 | ． 54 |
| 9 | Woodstock， Andover，N．Surplus， | 391 | 254 | 177 | 337 | 260 | 218 | ． 56 |
|  | Andover，N．Surplus， <br> Franklin plantation， | 96 | 57 | 48 | 43 | 27 | 37 | ． 39 |
|  | Fryeburg Academy Grant， | 21 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 14 | ． 69 |
| 14 | Hamlin＇s Grant， <br> Letter A，No．2， | 55 | 34 | 28 | 51 | 30 | 29 | ． 53 |
|  | Letter B， | 82 |  |  | 26 | 22 | 22 | ． 27 |
| 32 | Milton plantation， | 80 | 43 | 25 | 64 | 39 | 32 | ． 40 |
|  | No．5，Ranges 1 and 2， Riley， | 49 |  |  | 25 | 20 | 20 | ． 41 |
|  |  | 15，749 | 8，953 | 6，713 | 1，641 | 8，796 | 7，754 | ． 49 |

COUNTY OF PENOBSCOT．

|  | Tomis． | 's.xploqos jo oon əloy |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 38 | Alton， | 120 | 61 | 44 |  |  | 44 | 37 |
| 35 | Argyle， | 158 | 83 | 62 |  |  | 62 | ． 39 |
| 20 | Bangor city， | 4，893 | 3，322 | 2，331 | 3，742 | 2，632 | 2，481 | ． 51 |
| 14 | Bradtord， | 593 | 413 | －309 | 449 | 341 | 325 | ． 55 |
|  | Bradley， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Brewer， | 1，132 | 731 | 571 | 847 | 684 | 627 | ． 55 |
| 43 | Burlington | 204 | 68 | 40 |  |  | 40 | ． 19 |
| 15 | Carmel， | 502 | 345 | 2.57 | 363 | 291 | 274 | ． 55 |
| 22 | Carroll， | 185 | 109 | 73 | 150 | 111 | 92 | ． 50 |
| 2 | Corinna， | 683 | 4.54 | 3.57 | 602 | 485 | 421 | ． 61 |
| 11 | Corinth， | 716 | 458 | 350 | 556 | 433 | 394 | ． 55 |
| 12 | Charleston， | 587 | 381 | 301 | 44.5 | 34.5 | 323 | ． 55 |
| 41 | Chester， | 165 | 120 | 84 | 48. | 35 | 59 | ． 36 |
| 37 | Clifton， | 151 | 85 | 69 | 67 | 55 | 57 | ． 37 |
| 18 | Dexter， | 795 | 536 | 396 | 697 | 463 | 529 | ． 54 |
| 6 | Dixmont， Edinburg， | 738 | 406 | 347 | 624 | 493 | 420 | ． 57 |
| 7 | Eddington， | 308 | 161 | 125 | 266 | 219 | 172 | ． 56 |
| 34 | Entield， | 191 | 106 | 75 | 101 | 79 | 77 | ． 40 |
| 5 | Etua， | 379 | 269 | 205 | 286 | 235 | 220 | ． 58 |
| 9 | Exeter， | 84.7 | 511 | 412 | 755 | 529 | 470 | ． 56 |
| 13 | Garland， | 549 | 344 | 259 | 432 | 312 | 300 | ． 50 |
| 8 | Glenburn， | 397 | 288 | 211 | 309 | 231 | 221 | ． 56 |
| 42 | Greenbush， | 198 | 122 | 91 | 61 | 37 | 64 | ． 32 |
| 27 | Hampden， | 1，333 | 727 | 508 | 924 | 724 | 616 | ． 49 |
| 26 | Hermon， Howland， | 600 | 312 | 224 | 488 | 349 | 286 | .48 |
| 25 | Kirkland， | 370 | 235 | 156 | 278 | 232 | 179 | ． 48 |
| 31 | Lagrange， | 191 | 124 | 89 | 117 | 81 | 85 | ． 4.5 |
| 29 | Lee， | 367 | 283 | 208 | 172 | 122 | 165 | ． 45 |
| 21 | Levant， | 8.55 | 493 | 339 | 617 | 487 | 433 | ． 51 |
| 3） | Lincoln， | 550 | 296 | 218 | 358 | 275 | 246 | ． 45 |
| 39 | Lowell， | 168 | 61 | 49 | 99 | 76 | 62 | ． 37 |
| 36 | Masficid， | 74 | 55 | 42 | 22 | 16 | 29 | ． 39 |
| 3 | Milfurd． | 200 | 165 | 113 | 171 | 123 | 118 | ． 59 |
|  | Newburg， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | Newport， | 491 | 276 | 230 | 299 | 251 | 240 | ． 49 |
| 28 | Oldto：mb， | 1，130 | 666 | 503 | 664 | 522 | 512 | ． 45 |
| 33 | Oruno， | 873 | 402 | 352 | 502 | 416 | 384 | ． 44 |
| 16 | Orringion， | 781 | 477 | 342 | 620 | 509 | 42.5 | ． 54 |
| 17 | Pattei， | 161 | 121 | 85 | 113 | 89 | 87 | ． 54 |
| 40 | Passadumkeag， | 147 | 76 | 60 | 59 | 46 | $53 *$ | ． 36 |
| 24 | Plymoath， | 441 | 265 | 183 | 321 | 246 | 214 | ． 48 |
| 19 | Springtield， | 271 | 227 | 173 | 146 | 105 | 139 | ． 51 |
| 1 | Stetson， Mattawamkeag， Nickertow， | 34.7 | 240 | 207 | 316 | 275 | 241 | ． 69 |

COUNTY OF PENOBSCOT，（Continued．）

|  | Towns． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No．3，Range 6， <br> 4 No．Range 1， 63 42 40  40 .59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $4 \mathrm{I}$ | No．4，Range 1， |  | 42 | 40 |  |  | 40 | ． 59 |
| 32 No．5，Range 6， No．7，Range 3， Mattamiscortis， |  |  | 27 | 20 |  |  | 20 | ． 44 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 24，02 | 15，035 | 1，146 | 16，999 | 12，954 | 12，050 | ． 50 |

COUNTY OF PISCATAQUIS．

| 11 Abbot， | 328 | 133 | 101 | 275 | 231 | 166 | ． 51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 Atkinson， | 497 | 253 | 190 | 328 | 261 | 225 | ． 55 |
| Barnard， | 71 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 Bowerbank， | 82 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 16 | ． 20 |
| 5 Blanchard， | 74 | 45 | 34 | 53 | 48 | 41 | ． 5.5 |
| 15 Brewnville， | 321 | 138 | 105 | 213 | 161 | 133 | ． 41 |
| 7 Dover， | 848 | 499 | 389 | 670 | 539 | 464 | ． 55 |
| 19 Eliotsville， | 32 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 10 | ． 33 |
| 12 Forcroft， | 461 | 273 | 213 | 303 | 244 | 228 | ． 00 |
| 2 Guilford， | 377 | 177 | 150 | 329 | 283 | 216 | ． 57 |
| 10 Greenville， | 120 | 98 | 61 | 78 | 62 | 61 | ． 51 |
| 16 Kilmarnock， | 151 | 68 | 57 | 81 | 67 | 62 | ． 41 |
| 18 Kingsbery， | 93 | 24 | 17 | 63 | 45 | 31 | ． 33 |
| 13Monson， | 250 | 106 | 80 | 199 | 154 | 117 | ． 47 |
| 8 Milo， | 404. | 281 | 209 | 305 | 227 | 218 | ． 54 |
| 14 Orneville， | 201 | 121 | 88 | 113 | 88 | 88 | ． 44 |
| 3 Parkman， | 556 | 354 | 256 | 487 | 367 | 311 | ． 56 |
| 4 Sangerville， | 592 | 333 | 263 | 464 | 397 | 330 | ． 56 |
| 9 Sebec， Shiriey， | 488 | 269 | 205 | 384 | 310 | 257 | ． 53 |
| 17 Wellington， | 261 | 100 | 65 | 184 | 145 | 105 | ． 40 |
| 1 Williamsburg， <br> Guaeley，or No 8，R | 55 | 44 | 34 | 40 | 34 | 34 | ． 62 |
|  | 6，167 | 3；332 | ，547 | ，590 | ，687 | 3，117 | ． 51 |

## COUNTY OF SOMERSET．

|  | Towns． |  |  |  |  |  |  <br> 范 <br> c． <br> E <br> ※్జ゙ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Anson， | 394. | 265 | 202 | 341 | 270 | 236 | ． 60 |
| 13 | Athens， | 624 | 421 | 335 | 401 | 318 | 326 | ． 52 |
| 23 | Bingham， | 359 | 206 | 147 | 249 | 201 | 174 | ． 48 |
| 10 | Bloomfield， | 554 | 348 | 261 | 500 | 346 | 393 | ． 55 |
| 30 | Brighton， | 372 | 156 | 108 | 160 | 139 | 123 | ． 33 |
|  | Canaan， | 803 | 450 | 350 | 622 | 483 | 416 | ． 52 |
|  | Cambridge， | 290 | 140 | 107 | 156 | 123 | 115 | ． 57 |
| 28 | Concord， | 229 | 57 | 43 | 199 | 151 | 97 | ． 42 |
|  | Cornville， | 52.5 | 302 | 233 | 448 | 345 | 289 | ． 55 |
| 25 | Detroit， | 224 | 107 | 79 | 164 | 133 | 106 | ． 47 |
| 26 | Embden， | 428 | 132 | 103 | 350 | 290 | 196 | ． 46 |
| 12 | Fairfield， | 1，010 | 617 | 456 | 745 | 607 | 531 | ． 53 |
| 22 | Harmony， | 456 | 247 | 201 | 300 | 246 | 223 | ． 49 |
| 19 | Hartland， | 440 | 286 | 202 | 361 | 250 | 226 | ． 51 |
|  | Lexington， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | Madison， | 637 | 450 | 327 | 603 | 461 | 394 | ． 62 |
|  | Mayfield， | 36 | 36 | 29 |  |  | 29 | ． 81 |
| 15 | Mercer， | 475 | 283 | 206 | 375 | 290 | 248 | ． 52 |
| 17 | Moscow， | 266 | 147. | 109 | 229 | 163 | 136 | ． 51 |
|  | New Portland， | 644 | 323 | 246 | 587 | 470 | 358 | ． 56 |
| 18 | Norridgewock， | 750 | 428 | 303 | 606 | 464 | 383 | ． 51 |
|  | North Anson， | 532 | 303 | 216 | 457 | 363 | 289 | ． 54 |
|  | Palmyra， | 726 | 502 | 391 | 556 | 431 | 411 | ． 57 |
| 24 | Pittsfield， | 511 | 283 | 222 | 373 | 266 | 244 | ． 48 |
| 3 | Ripley， | 298 | 196 | 150 | 286 | 209 | 179 | ． 60 |
|  | Solon， | 564 | 371 | 270 | 507 | 371 | 320 | ． 59 |
| 14 | St．Albans， | 818 | 494 | 394 | 658 | 462 | 428 | ． 52 |
| 29 | Starks， | 616 | 282. | 201 | 525 | 413 | 307 | ． 50 |
| 27 | Skowhegan， | 709 | 408 | 268 | 465 | 348 | 308 | ． 43 |
| 21 | Smithfield， <br> No．1，R．3，west of Ken－ nebec river， | 397 | 181 | 141 | 324 | 252 | 196 | ． 49 |
| 31 | No．1，R．2，west of Ken－ nebec river， | 52 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 14 |  |
| 29 | No．1，R．3，east of Ken－ nebec river， | 98 | 16 67 | 54 | 19 27 | 16 24 | 14 39 | ． 28 |
|  | No．1，R．4，east，\＆No．1， <br> R．5．W．K．R．or Forks， <br> No．2，Range 2d， <br> Flag Staff， | 98 75 | 67 25 | 54 20 | 27 8 | 24 8 | 39 14 | .40 .19 |
|  |  | 4，832 | 8，529 | 6，387 | 11，592 | 8，913 | 1.350 | ． 52 |

COUNTY OF WALDO．

|  | Towns． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Appleton， | 781 | 481 | 357 | 609 | 478 | 417 | ． 53 |
|  | Belfast， | 2，230 | 1，310 | 801 | 1，490 | 1，156 | 978 | ． 44 |
|  | Belmont， | 626 | 396 | 279 | 474 | 375 | 327 | ． 62 |
|  | Brooks， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Burnham， | 347 | 198 | 147 | 257 | 198 | 172 | ． 50 |
|  | Camden， | 1，703 | 792 | 558 | 882 | 731 | 644 | ． 38 |
|  | Frankfort， | 1，809 | 1，203 | 912 | 1，437 | 1，153 | 1，032 | ． 56 |
|  | Freedom， | 431 | 247 | 187 | 335 | 250 | 223 | ． 52 |
|  | Hope， | 500 | 284 | 226 | 417 | 340 | 283 | ． 57 |
|  | Islesborough， | 407 | 217 | 145 | 334 | 217 | 181 | ． 44 |
|  | Jackson， | 376 | 235 | 190 | 375 | 315 | 252 | ． 67 |
|  | Knox， | 450 | 212 | 153 | 18. | 138 | 145 | ． 32 |
|  | Liberty， | 408 | 249 | 181 | 312 | 242 | 211 | ． 52 |
| 14 | Lincolnville， | 914 | 548 | 373 | 718 | 546 | 459 | ． 50 |
| 5 | Monroe， | 750 | 446 | 338 | 589 | 466 | 402 | ． 54 |
|  | Montville， | 817 | 440 | 341 | 619 | 453 | 397 | ． 49 |
|  | North Haren， | 378 | 194 | 147 | 288 | 228 | 187 | ． 50 |
|  | Northport， | 644 | 3.31 | 25.3 | 389 | 311 | 282 | ． 52 |
|  | Palermo， | 725 | 369 | 275 | 48.3 | 381 | 328 | ． 40 |
|  | Prospect， | 1，146 | 65.56 | 481 | 872 | 676 | 578 | ． 50 |
|  | Searsmont， | 718 | 397 | 290 | 478 | 308 | 299 | ． 42 |
|  | Searsport， | 1，011 | 627 | 437 | 723 | 663 | 550 | ． 54 |
|  | Swanville， | 417 | 262 | 198 | 258 | 215 | 206 | ． 50 |
|  | Thorndike． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Troy， | 697 | 409 | 289 | 529 | 402 | 345 | ． 50 |
|  | Unity， | 651 | 343 | 240 | 540 | 424 | 332 | 51 |
|  | Vinalhaven， | 547 | 279 | 219 | 421 | 331 | 275 | ． 6 |
|  | Waldo， | 360 | 203 | 140 | 298 | 226 | 183 | ． 51 |
|  |  | 19，788 | 11，328 | 8，157 | 14，296 | 11，233 | 9，695 | 49 |

COUN＇TY OF WASHINGTON．

## 6 Addison， 30 Alexander， 9 Bailowville， 11 Baring， 26 Beddington， 19 Calais， Centerville， 99 Columbia， 17 Cooper， 36 Charlotte， 15 Cherryfield， Crawford，

| 520 | 255 | 218 | 424 | 338 | 278 | .63 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 256 | 114 | 91 | 139 | 95 | 93 | .36 |
| 174 | 132 | 95 | 128 | 85 | 90 | .52 |
| 131 | 66 | 50 | 103 | 80 | 65 | .50 |
| 58 | 33 | 19 | 35 | 27 | 23 | .40 |
| 2,005 | 1,252 | 856 | 1,296 | 858 | 857 | .43 |
| 446 | 275 | 197 | 204 | 154 | 175 | .39 |
| 262 | 182 | 147 | 109 | 84 | 115 | .44 |
| 301 | 94 | 56 | 127 | 97 | 76 | .25 |
| 610 | 341 | 247 | 405 | 300 | 273 | 40 |
| 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COUN＇TY OF WASHINGTON，（Continued．）

|  | Towns． | -s.eroụs jo on כloч |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cutler， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Dennysville， | 195 | 130 | 83 | 12. | 90 | 86 | ． 44 |
| 35 | East Machias， | 870 | 470 | 342 | 287 | 234 | 288 | ． 33 |
| 27 | Eastport， | 1，449 | 930 | 590 | 829 | 557 | $\check{0673}$ | ． 40 |
| 24 | Edmands， | 190 | 103 | 76 |  |  | 76 | ． 49 |
| 28 | Harrington， | 425 | 193 | 152 | 247 | 183 | 167 | ． 39 |
| 14 | Jonesborough， | 191 | 123. | 88 |  |  | 88 | ． 46 |
|  | Jonosport， | 320 | 266 | 224 | 166 | 140 | 182 | ． 7 |
| 34 | Lubec， | 1，254 | 587 | 389 | 649 | 472 | 439 | ． 34 |
|  | Machias， | 607 | 459 | 335 | 198 | 161 | 248 | ． 41 |
|  | Marchiasport， | 523 | 340 | 2.51 | 226 | 122 | 185 | ． 3.5 |
|  | Marion， | 95 | 70 | 51 |  |  | 51 | ． 54 |
| $2)$ | Marshfield， | 128 | 71 | 58 | 67 | 50 | 54 | ． 42 |
|  | Medybemps， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Milbridge， Northifid， Pole | 464 | 334 | 254 | 260 | 18．） | 217 | ． 47 |
|  | Northifeld， Petnbroke， | 99 | 75 | 66 |  |  | 60. | ． 67 |
|  | Pembroke， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | Perry， | 128 | 310 | 238 | ${ }_{9} 813$ | 242 | 240 | ． 41 |
| 25 | Robbinston， | 471 | 241 | 153 | 297 | 224 | 188 | ． 47 |
| 18 | Steuben， | 424 | 237 | 177 | 2.9 | 196 | 186 | ． 44 |
|  | Topsfield， | 106 | 69 | 万2 | 67 | 56 | 54. | ． 51 |
| 37 | Trescott， | 359 | 231 | 123 | 26 | 18 | 70 | ． 25 |
| 23 | Wesley， | 169 | 139 | 88 | 79 | 48 | 68 | ． 40 |
| 33 | Whiting， | 228. | 151 | 105 | 78 | 56 | 89 | ． 25 |
|  | 8 Whitneyville， | 218 | 164 | 105 | 173 | 126 | 115 | ． 53 |
|  | Anasburg， | 5．5 | 48 | 40 |  |  | $4)$ | ． 73 |
| 3 Big Lake， Codyville plantation， Danforth plantation， Jackson Brook， <br> 31 Lambert＇s Lake plant．， Tallmadge， |  | 23 | 18 | 14 |  |  | 14. | ． 61 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 52 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 42 |  |  | 15 | 15 | 15 | ． 36 |
|  |  | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Waite plantation， No．7，Range 2， | 33 | 26 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 17 | ． 53 |
|  | No．9，Range 4， | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No．14， |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 14，199 | 8，190 | 5，866 | 7，197 | 5，171 | 5，518 | ． 39 |

## COUNTY OF YORK．

|  | Towns． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Acton， | 483 | 189 | 150 | 436 | 342 | 246 | ． 51 |
| 23 | Alfred， | 600 | 279 | 187 | 289 | 174 | 180 | ． 30 |
| 1 | Berwick， | 1，021 | 567 | 457 | 693 | 588 | 522 | ． 51 |
| 9 | Biddeford， | 2，325 | 1，260 | 1，053 | 1，364 | 1，168 | 1，110 | ． 48 |
|  | Buxton， | 1，194 | 667 | 483 | 866 | 658 | 570 | ． 48 |
|  | Cornish， | 463 | 184. | 144 | 317 | 237 | 190 | ． 41 |
| 24 | Eliot， | 702 | 129 | 80 | 495 | 338 | 209 | ． 30 |
| 19 | Hollis， | 1，084 | 466 | 313 | 607 | 505 | 409 | ． 37 |
| 22 | K．ennebunk， | 1，117 | 521 | 349 | 544 | 397 | 373 | ． 33 |
| 16 | Kennebunkport， | 1，120 | 569 | 393 | 672 | 510 | 451 | ． 40 |
| 13 | Kittery， | 1，141 | 651 | 447 | 714 | 516 | 481 | ． 42 |
| 20 | Lebanon， | 1，051 | 473 | 372 | 564 | 401 | 386 | ． 37 |
|  | Limerick， | 565 | 327 | 2053 | 410 | 315 | 284 | ． 50 |
| 7 | Limington， | 888 | 491 | 348 | 692 | 524 | 436 | ． 48 |
| 10 | Lyman， | 590 | 340 | 233 | 434 | 329 | 281 | ． 48 |
| 5 | Newfield， | 572 | 365 | 267 | 400 | 298 | 282 | ． 49 |
|  | North Berwick， Parsonsfield， | 932 | 495 | 375 | 727 | 565 | 470 | ． 50 |
| 18 | Saco， | 2，047 | 1，127 | 786 | 1，089 | 745 | 765 | ． 37 |
|  | Shapleigh， | 608 | 202 | 144 | 413 | 336 | 240 | ． 39 |
|  | Sanford， | 1，017 | 496 | 359 | 607 | 478 | 418 | ． 41 |
|  | South Berwick， | 1，076 | 503 | 327 | 636 | 424 | 375 | ． 35 |
| 6 | Waterborough， | 872 | 467. | 335 | 641 | 517 | 426 | ． 49 |
| 12 | Wells， | 1，145 | 595 | 407 | 819 | 564 | 485 | ． 42 |
| 11 | York， | 1，152 | 567 | 478 | 707 | 519 | 498 | ． 43 |
|  |  | 23，765 | 11，930 | 8，740 | 15，136 | 11，448 | 10，094 | ． 42 |

RECAPITULATION-(Table B.)

|  | Counties. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 13 | Aroostook, | 3,566 | 1,515 | 1,003 | 962 | 656 | 829 | . 23 |
| 10 | Cumberland, | 30,303 | 11,490 | 8,605 | 15,578 | 12,205 | 10,405 | . 45 |
| 2 | Franklin, | 8,398 | 4,546 | 3,383 | 6,601 | 5,202 | 4,292 | . 51 |
| 8 | Hancock, | 14,670 | 8,731 | 6,633 | 9,256 | 7,052 | 6,842 | . 47 |
| 7 | Kennebec, | 25,452 | 13,824 | 10,156 | 17,632 | 13,720 | 11,938 | . 47 |
| 9 | Lincoln, | 29,360 | 16,455 | 12,183 | 19,880 | 15,032 | 13,608 | . 46 |
| 5 | Oxford, | 15,749 | 8,953 | 6,713 | 11,641 | 8,796 | 7,754 | . 49 |
| 4 | Penobscot, | 24,025 | 15,035 | 11,146 | 16,999 | 12,954 | 12,050 | . 50 |
| 3 | Piscataquis, | 6,167 | 3,352 | 2,547 | 4,590 | 3,687 | 3,117 | . 51 |
| 1 | Somerset, | 14,832 | 8,529 | 6,387 | 11,592 | 8,913 | 7,650 | . 52 |
| 6 | W aldo, | 19,788 | 11,328 | 8,157 | 14,296 | 11,233 | 9,695 | 49 |
| 12 | W ashington, | 14,199 | 8,190 | 5,866 | 7,197 | 5,171 | 5,518 | . 39 |
| 11 | York, | 23,765 | 11,930 | 8,740 | 15,136 | 11,448 | 10,094 | . 42 |
|  |  | 230,274 | 123,8\%8 | 91,519 | 151,360 | 116,069 | 103,794 | .45 |

## Table C.

Note. This - sign placed before the figures in the column marked excess, indicates that the town standing opposite did not raise the minimum amount of money required by law-the deficit being denoted by the figures placed after the sign.
The moncy raised the past year was not legally based on the consus of 1850, but I have so indicated it in the tables for the convenience of comparison in coming years. About every town raised the minimum required by the census of 1840 .

## COUNTY OF AROOSTOOK.

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amity, | 98 | 11600 | 10240 | 1360 | 1659 | 1659 |  |
| 9 | Hodgdon, | 88 | 35000 | 34480 | 520 | 4933 |  |  |
| 8 | Houlton, | 97 | 60000 | 58120 | 1880 | 8450 | 6000 | 5000 |
| 14 | Linneus, | 57 | 15000 | 22440 | -74 40 | 3446 | 4699 | 2000 |
| 11 | Masardis, | 83 | 4000 | 4880 | -880 | 586 |  |  |
| 5 | Monticello, | 101 | 10000 | 9080 | 920 | 1358 |  |  |
| 6 | New Limerick, | 100 |  | 6400 6880 | 11100 | 1058 |  |  |
| 1 | Smyrna, | 145 | 80 00 | 6880 117 | 1120 | 1144 |  |  |
| 2 | Weston, Bancroft, | 144 | 20000 | 11720 6280 | 8280 | 1630 500 | 2350 | 3200 |
|  | Belfast Academy Grant, |  |  | 10360 |  | 1859 |  | 7000 |
|  | Benedicta, |  |  | 13000 |  | 2016 |  |  |

COUNTY OF AROOSTOOK, (Continued.)
136

|  | Towns. |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Whole amount of school } \\ & \text { money raised by tax. } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12 | Bridgewater, | 68 | 10500 | 5720 | 4780 | 1687 |  |  |
| 13 | Chrystal, | 59 | 3500 | 7000 | $-3500$ | 729 |  | 700 |
|  | Dayton pl., or No. 5, R. 5, Golden Ridge, |  |  | 1960 7760 |  | 343 1400 |  |  |
| 15 | Golden Ridge, | 104 41 | 10000 13300 | 77 <br> 80 <br> 80 | 2240 -10380 | 1400 | 500 | 200 |
|  | Haynesville, |  |  | 23840 38 | -103 8 | 586 |  |  |
|  | Leavitt plantation, |  |  |  |  | 229 |  |  |
|  | Letter D, |  |  | 16040 |  | 3869 |  |  |
| 17 | Letter H, | 11 | 1800 | 8120 | -63 20 | 2259 |  |  |
|  | Madawaska pl., |  |  | 51120 |  | 186 |  |  |
| 3 | Molunkus, | 109 | 10000 | 7960 | 2040 | 786 |  |  |
|  | Orient plantation, |  |  | 8280 |  | 1516 |  | 1800 |
|  | Salmon Brook, |  |  |  |  | 3100 858 |  |  |
| 16 | Van Buren plantation, | 32 | 13686 | 42000 | 28314 | 6076 |  |  |
|  | Williams College Grant, |  |  | 3960 |  | 1400 |  |  |
|  | Nos. 1, and 2, Reed pl., |  |  | 3040 |  | 357 |  | 1200 |
|  | No. 9, Range 6, |  |  |  |  | 486 |  |  |
|  | No. 11, Range 5, |  |  | 14160 |  | 1516 |  |  |
| 16 | Portage Lake plantation, | 86 | 3000 | 6720 | $-3720$ |  |  |  |
|  | Fort Kent, |  |  |  |  | 3800 |  |  |
|  | Fort Fairfield, |  |  |  |  | 543 |  |  |
|  |  | \$0 66 | 2,368 86 | \$4,172 80 | -\$363 14 | \$603 56 | 15208 | $\$ 27000$ |


|  | 19 | Anburn, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 21 | Baldwin, |
|  | 23 | Bridgton, |
|  | 4 | Brunswick, |
|  | 9 | Cape Elizabeth, |
|  | 27 | Casco, |
|  | 25 | Cumberland, |
|  | 26 | Danville, |
|  | 16 | Durham, |
| * | 6 | Falmouth, |
| \% | 18 | Freeport, |
|  | 3 | Gorham, |
|  | 22 | Gray, |
|  | 17 | Happswell, |
|  | 15 | Harrison, |
|  | 24 | Minot, |
|  | 10 | Naples, |
|  | 14 | North Yarmouth, |
|  | 11 | New Gloucester, |
|  | 12 | Otisficld, |
|  | 30 | Poland, |
|  | 1 | Portland city, |
|  | 13 | Pownal, |
|  | 29 | Raymond, |
|  | 2 | Scarborough, |
|  | 28 | Sebago, |
|  | 8 | Standish, |
|  | 7 | Westbrook, |
|  | 5 | Windham, |
|  | 20 | Yarmouth, |


| 99 | 1,000 00 | 1,130 09 | -188 00 | 13984 |  | 4000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 96 | 145369 | 4, 41000 | 1363 | 6377 | 6400 | 25000 |
| 92 | 1,009 09 | 1,084 00 | -8160 | 14428 | 6200 | 40000 |
| 183 | 2,56000 | 1939 | $5 \% 960$ | 20868 |  | 2000 |
| 118 | 90000 | $8: 3280$ | 6729 | 10109 |  | 606 |
| 90 | 41000 | 41800 | -1800 | 5943 | 10300 | 7500 |
| 90 | 61640 | 66240 | -1300 | 9494 | 7250 | 11100 |
| 99 | 60000 | $6 \% 40$ | -440 | 5636 |  |  |
| 102 | 81000 | 75760 | 4249 | 11796 |  | 11000 |
| 128 | 97000 | 86.50 | 8440 | 10853 |  |  |
| 100 | 1,77000 | 1,051 60 | 1849 | 15109 |  | 23000 |
| 153 | 2,000 00 | 1,235 20 | 76489 | 18689 |  |  |
| 94 | 70000 | 71529 | -15 20 | 10524 |  | 150 (0) |
| 101 | 60000 | 61400 | -1409 | 8221 | 14559 | 3250 |
| 103 | 59000 | 56640 | -66 40 | 7363 | 4400 |  |
| 91 | 70000 | 69360 | 649 | 10638 |  | 5000 |
| 11.5 | 50000 | 41000 | 9000 | 6062 |  |  |
| 106 | 48000 | 48840 | -849 | 7077 | 17362 |  |
| 112 | 78000 | 73920 | 4080 | 9751 | 13500 | 5900 |
| 119 | 52500 | 46840 | 5660 | 6820 | 23300 | 7500 |
| 85 | 1,090 00 | 1,06400 | -64 60 | 15700 |  |  |
| 178 | 13,067 22 | 8,327 60 | 4,739 62 | 1,047 69 |  | 4,000 00 |
| 108 | 48400 | 42960 | 5440 | 6334 |  | 3000 |
| 86 | 40900 | 45680 | -4780 | 7149 | 13048 |  |
| 159 | 1,200 00 | 73489 | 46529 | 10567 |  |  |
| 89 | 30000 | 34000 | -4000 | 4876 |  | 4500 |
| 119 | 1,000 00 | 91600 | 8400 | 11874 | 9360 |  |
| 119 | 2,000 00 | 1,940 80 | 5920 | 23664 | 12000 | 39000 |
| 128 | 1,200 00 | 95200 | 24800 | 14017 | 14640 | 15000 |
| 98 | 70000 | 85760 | -15760 | 10724 |  | 67000 |
| $\$ 127$ | \$38,465 22 | 1,842 40 | \$6,622 82 | \$4,284 12 | ,523 10 | 6,093 50 |

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8 | Avon, | 98 | 33000 | 31120 | 1880 | 4890 |  |  |
| 3 | Carthage, | 117 | 21000 | 16800 | 4200 -1760 | 34 75 72 | 2471 3664 | 18630 |
| 14 | Chesterville, | 88 | 43929 105000 | 45680 1.09000 | -1760 -4000 | 7521 14528 | 3664 6857 | 10000 |
| 11 | Farmington, | 96 109 | $\begin{array}{r}1,050 \\ \hline 850 \\ \hline 800 \\ \hline 000\end{array}$ | 1,090 304 30 80 | -4000 -4520 | 14528 5176 | 6857 7650 | 100 |
| 7 | Freeman, Industry, | 1109 110 | 83000 50000 | 304 41640 40 | 4520 8360 | 5176 6591 | 7650 | 4000 |
| 6 12 | Industry, | 110 95 | 50000 70000 | 41640 <br> 69320 | 8360 680 | 6591 10996 | 7828 | 5000 |
| 15 | Kingfield, | 87 | 27500 | 26480 | 1020 | 4433 | 4616 | 5000 |
| 16 | Madrid, | 81 | 15000 | 16160 | -1160 | 2960 | 2639 |  |
| 4 | New Sharon, | 114 | 77617 | 69280 | 8337 | 10066 | 5000 |  |
| 9 | New Vineyard, | -97 | 27800 | 25400 | 2400 | 4118 | 1200 | 4000 |
| 13 | Phillips, | 91 | 68000 | 66920 | 1080 | 10295 | 7000 | 20000 |
| 2 | Salem, | 117 | 23000 | 18160 | 4840 | 3132 |  | 1200 10000 |
|  | Strong, |  |  | 49320 |  | 5994 |  | 10000 2000 |
|  | Temple, | 123 |  | 31400 39800 |  | 4247 6219 | 1500 | ${ }_{40}^{29} 0$ |
| 10 | Weld, Wilton | 196 110 | $\begin{aligned} & 42900 \\ & 900 \end{aligned}$ | 39800 76360 | 2200 13640 | $\begin{array}{r}6219 \\ 115 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 13004 | 20000 |
| 5 | Wilton, <br> Dallas plantation, |  |  | 76360 | 13640 | 11525 3289 | 13004 | 7000 |
|  | Jackson plantation, |  |  |  |  | 1773 |  |  |
|  | Letter E, |  |  |  |  | 1058 |  |  |
|  | No. 1, Range 4, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nos. 2, 3, R. 1, and 2, 3, R. 2, |  |  |  |  | 2803 |  |  |
|  |  | 96 | .670 37 | 87,543 20 | 853037 | 1,270 04 | \$634 29 | \$1,166 30 |



## COUN'TY OF HANCOCK.

| 17 | Aurora, |
| :---: | :---: |
| 6 | Amherst, |
| 19 | Bluehill, |
| 16 | Brooklin, |
| 25 | Brooksville, |
| 10 | Bucksport, |
| 1 | Castine, |
| 22 | Cranberry Isles, |
| 23 | Deer Isle, |
| 5 | Dedham, |
| 14 | Eastbrook, |
| 20 | Eden, |
| 8 | Ellsworth, |
| 7 | Franklin, |
| 27 | Gouldsborough, Greenfield, |
| 29 | Hancock, |
| 4 | Mariaville, |
| 26 | Mount Desert, |
| 9 | Orland, |
| 3 | Otis, |
| 24 | Penobscot, |
| 18 | Seaville, |
| 11 | Sedgwick, |
| 13 | Sullivan, |
| 28 | Sury |
|  | Tilden, (new town, |
| 15 | Trenton, |
| 30 | Tremont, |
| 9 | Waltham, |
| 21 | Swan Island, |
| 2 | Wetmore Isle, |
|  | No. 1, North Division, |
| 31 | No. 2, Grand Falls, |
| 32 | No.7, Mid |
|  | No. 21, Middle Division, No. 33, Middle Division, |


| 93 | 7500 | 8680 | $-1189$ | 1373 | 11000 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 138 | 17000 | 12920 | 4580 | 1644 | 7500 |  |
| 84 | 76000 | 77560 | $-1560$ | 12368 | 22.500 | 4000 |
| 93 | 40000 | 40980 | - 80 | 5933 | 2910 |  |
| 80 | 59000 | 58320 | $-3320$ | 9079 | 2190 |  |
| 102 | 1,500 00 | 1,352 40 | 14760 | 21148 | 7500 | 8000 |
| 198 | 1,000 00 | 50400 | 49600 | 7535 | 6400 | 7500 |
| 82 | 9800 | 11320 | -15 20 | 1730 |  |  |
| 80 | 1,140 00 | 1,214 80 | $-7480$ | 18746 |  | 10000 |
| 148 | 40000 | 21840 | 18160 | 3332 | 6017 |  |
| 95 | 8000 | 8480 | -480 | 1072 |  |  |
| 83 | 42500 | 45080 | -25 80 | 6920 | 2800 | 1000 |
| 109 | 1,800 00 | 1,60360 | 19640 | 21005 |  | 550 |
| 114 | 32500 | 29440 | 3060 | 3889 | 6000 | 900 |
| 78 | 48000 | 56000 | -8900 | 8665 | 2000 | 1500 |
|  |  | 12200 |  | 1859 |  |  |
| 70 | 31200 | 38400 | $-7200$ | 5962 |  | 1200 |
| 158 | 24000 | 14969 | 9040 | 2116 | 7488 |  |
| 79 | 28800 | 31080 | -2280 | 4905 |  | 6000 |
| 107 | 70000 | 63200 | 6800 | 9137 | 12904 |  |
| 185 | 10000 | 4960 | 5040 | 758 | 3000 |  |
| 89 | 60000 | 62240 | $-2240$ | 10724 | 4316 | 5) 33 |
| 86 | 51 60 | 5560 | -400 | 972 |  | 1600 |
| 100 | 56000 | 49369 | 6640 | 8496 | 5377 | 5000 |
| 97 | 26900 | $32+00$ | -64 00 | 3646 | 8900 |  |
| 73 | 37500 | 47560 | $-10060$ | 7506 | 10537 | 7800 |
| 94 | 50000 | 48200 | 1800 | 7278 |  |  |
| 67 | 42000 | 57000 | $-15000$ | 9056 |  | 3000 |
| 98 | 12500 | 12160 | 340 | 1859 |  |  |
| 82 | 16000 | 16920 | -920 | 2688 |  |  |
| 193 | 35000 | 16209 | 18800 | 2388 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 815 |  |  |
| 67 | 1200 |  |  | 229 | 1400 |  |
| 47 | 2900 | 4360 | -2369 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 243 186 |  |  |
| $\$ 097$ | 4,23160 | 3,48960 | \$856400 | ,052 62 | ,288 39 | 58.583 |


|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Albion, | 110 | 68600 | 64160 | 4440 |  |  |  |
| 15 5 | Augusta city, | 136 | 4,690 00 | 3,290 80 | 1,309 20 | 46672 |  | 60000 |
| 17 | Belgrade, | 103 | 80000 | 63880 | 11120 | 10209 |  |  |
| 25 | Benton, ${ }^{\text {Chelsea, (new town, }}$ | 96 | 50000 | 47560 | 2440 | 7149 |  |  |
| 24 | Chelsea, (new town, | 97 | 1,200 00 | 1,107 60 | 9240 | 17837 |  | 20000 |
| 28 | Clinton, | 90 | 70000 | 1,69720 | 280 | 10996 |  | 12000 |
| 10 | East Livermore, | 120 | 41000 | 35680 | 5320 | 4504 | 6006 | 9500 |
| 16 | Fayette, | 105 | 45000 | 43400 | 1600 | 5648 |  | 8500 |
| 3 | Gardiner, | 149 | 3,085 99 | 2,091 29 | 99479 | 36104 | 8500 | 39000 |
| 18 | Greene, | 103 | -562 40 | , 53880 | - 2360 | 7864 |  | 9400 |
| 1 | Hallowell, (nw town, | 174 | 3,50000 | 1,90760 | 1,592 40 | 28312 | 2500 | 20000 |
|  | Kennebec, (new town,) Leeds, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Leeds, | $\begin{array}{ll}108 \\ 1 & 01\end{array}$ | 70000 <br> 900 <br> 00 | 88000 | 6000 | 13141 |  |  |
| 4 | Monmouth, | 144 | 90041 | 77000 | 13041 | 8736 |  |  |
| 11 | Mt. Vernon, | 115 | 60009 | 59160 | 840 | 7921 | 3500 | 2900 |
| 22 | Pittston, | 98 | 1,290 00 | 1,129 20 | 7080 | 17073 |  | 7500 |
| 7 | Readfield, | 125 | 85000 | 79400 | 5600 | 10152 |  | 5000 |
| 29 | Rome, | 85 | 140000 | 33200 78200 | 6800 218 | 5291 11482 |  |  |
| 8 | Sidney, | 1 1 1 33 | 1,00000 <br> 1,600 | $\begin{array}{r}782 \\ 1,239 \\ \hline 80\end{array}$ | 21800 360 40 | 11482 17159 |  | 7200 15000 |
| 6 26 | Vassalborough, | $\begin{array}{r}133 \\ \hline 94\end{array}$ | 1,600 356 30 | $\begin{array}{r}1,23960 \\ 340 \\ \hline 10\end{array}$ | 36040 160 | 17159 |  | $\begin{array}{r}150 \\ 2500 \\ \hline 00\end{array}$ |
| 12 | Wales, | 114 | 27500 | 24489 | 3029 | 3432 |  | 2700 |
| 9 | Wateryille, | 121 | 1,800 00 | 1,536 00 | 21400 | 21019 |  | 41500 |

## Wayne,

West Gardiner,
Winthrop,
Clinton gore,
Unity plantation,


## COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

| 7 | Alna, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 6 | Arrowsic, |
| 3 | Bath city, |
| 39 | Boothbay, |
| 20 | Bowdoinham, |
| 21 | Bowdoin, |
| 12 | Bremen, |
| 31 | Bristol, |
| 25 | Cushing, |
| 11 | Damariscotta, |
| 18 | Dresden, |
| 30 | Edgecomb, |
| 35 | Friendship, |
| 10 | Georgetown, |
| 24 | Jefferson, |
| 37 | Lewiston, |
| 17 | Lisbon, |
| 36 | Neweastle, |
| 19 | Nobleborough, |
| 1 | Perkins, |


| 149 | 50000 | 36640 | 13369 | 5005 |  | 14000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 142 | 13500 | 12440 | 1060 | 2345 |  |  |
| 179 | 5,000 00 | 3,208 00 | 1,79200 | 30986 | 20000 | 39000 |
| 75 | 87360 | 1,001 60 | -12800 | 15765 |  |  |
| 104 | 1,000 00 | 95240 | 4769 | 14013 |  | 15000 |
| 102 | 82920 | 74280 | 8049 | 11410 |  |  |
| 115 | 40000 | 35640 | 4360 | 5048 |  | 10000 |
| 88 | 1,100 00 | 1,16400 | -64 00 | 17345 |  | 5000 |
| 98 | 31617 | 32200 | -5 83 | 4705 |  |  |
| 123 | 58080 | 53120 | 4960 | 5663 |  | 18000 |
| 105 | 62500 | 56760 | 5740 | $85 \quad 22$ |  | 3500 |
| 89 | 49520 | 49240 | 280 | 7835 |  |  |
| 85 | 25000 | 26080 | $-1080$ | 4175 |  | 2009 |
| 126 | 60000 | 44840 | 15160 | 6929 |  |  |
| 99 | 88560 | 88920 | -360 | 12812 |  | 8000 |
| 78 | 75000 | 1,433 60 | -683 60 | 13455 |  | 20000 |
| 106 | 62500 | 59800 | 2700 | 8407 |  | 10000 |
| 83 | 70000 | 80480 | -104 80 | 10525 |  | 20000 |
| 104 | 60900 | $50 \% 20$ | 3680 | 8593 |  | 3500 |
| 212 | 5509 | 3360 | 1940 | 457 |  | 1800 |


|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 | Phipsburg, | 109 | 90000 | 72200 | 17800 | 11731 |  | 2300 |
| 38 | Richmond, | 76 | 65000 | 82240 | $-17240$ | 10867 |  | 20900 |
| 2 | Rockland, | 203 | 4,000 00 | 2,029 80 | 1,979 29 | 26825 |  | 75000 |
| 34 | St. George, | 86 | 83760 | 88680 | -4920 | 13298 |  |  |
|  | Southport, |  |  | 21720 |  | 3303 |  |  |
| 13 | South Thomaston, | 114 | 70000 1.500 | 56800 1,08920 | 13200 41080 | $\begin{array}{r}8007 \\ 135 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  | 12500 |
| 4 14 | Thomaston, | 1153 110 | $\begin{array}{r}1,500 \\ 760 \\ 760 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 1,089 804 00 | 181080 -4400 | 135 92 80 | 3987 | 880000 |
| 32 | Union, | 88 | 71360 | 78960 | -7600 | 11610 |  | 7500 |
| 28 | Waldoborough, | 92 | 1,600 00 | 1,679 60 | -7960 | 23393 |  | 10000 |
| 29 | Warren, | 91 | 90000 | 97120 | -7120 | 13984 | 20000 | 5900 |
| 33 | Washington, | 87 | 64000 | 70240 | -62 40 | 10853 |  | 4000 |
| 23 | Webster, | 101 | 45000 | 44400 | 600 | 6134 |  | 7500 |
| 9 | West Bath, | 127 | 35000 | 22400 | 12600 | 3432 |  |  |
| 22 | Westport, | 101 | 35000 | 30440 | 4560 | 5033 |  | 500 |
| 26 | Whitefield, | +96 | 866 1 090 | 86400 | 209 462 | 12611 |  |  |
| 16 | Woolwich, | 1109 | 1,40000 | 56800 | 4628 3200 | 18078 8 |  | 5000 |
| 27 | Patricktown plantation, | 93 | 23000 | 22080 | 920 | 3346 |  |  |
|  | Matinicus Isle, |  |  | 8800 |  | 1444 |  | 110 |
| 8 | Monhegan Isle, Muscle Ridge plantation, | 128 | 6000 | $\begin{aligned} & 4120 \\ & 22 \\ & 20 \end{aligned}$ | 1880 | 658 |  |  |
|  |  | \$115 | 33,82786 | \$29,848 00 | \$4,307 46 | 84,047 12 | \$459 87 | \$4,393 00 |

## COUNTY OF OXFORD.

| 23 | Albany, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 37 | Andover, |
| 32 | Bethel, |
| 7 | Brownfield, |
| 19 | Buckfield, |
| 34 | Byron, |
| 33 | Canton, |
| 20 | Denmark, |
| 15 | Dixfield, |
| 9 | Fryeburg, |
| 21 | Gilead, |
|  | Greenwood, |
| 36 | Hanover, |
| 8 | Hartford, |
| 6 | Hebron, |
| 28 | Hiram, |
| 12 | Livermore, |
| 35 | Lovell, |
| 1 | Mason, |
| 16 | Mexico, |
| 24 | Newry, |
| 11 | Norway, |
| 10 | Oxford, |
| 29 | Paris, |
| 25 | Peru, |
| 27 | Portcr, |
| 31 | Roxbury, |
| 14 | Rumford, |
| 3 | Stow, |
| 26 | Stoncham, |
| 5 | Sumner, |
| 2 | Sweden, |
| 4 | Turner, |
| 17 | Waterford, |
| 13 | Woodstock, |
| 30 | Andover, N. Surplus, |
| 18 | Franklin plantation, |
|  | Fryeburg Academy Grant, |
|  |  |


| 94 |
| :---: |
| 78 |
| 87 |
| 110 |
| 100 |
| 81 |
| 87 |
| 98 |
| 102 |
| 108 |
| 97 |
| 79 |
| 109 |
| 111 |
| 88 |
| 103 |
| 81 |
| 152 |
| 101 |
| 93 |
| 105 |
| 105 |
| 88 |
| 92 |
| 91 |
| 87 |
| 102 |
| 131 |
| 91 |
| 114 |
| 137 |
| 122 |
| 100 |
| 102 |
| 87 |
| 100 |


| 300 | 00 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 225 | 00 |  |
| 750 | 80 |  |
| 691 | 00 |  |
| 652 | 00 |  |
| 100 | 00 |  |
| 368 | 00 |  |
| 500 | 00 |  |
| 466 | 40 |  |
| 700 | 00 |  |
| 125 | 00 |  |
|  |  |  |
| 98 | 80 |  |
| 588 | 65 |  |
| 379 | 00 |  |
| 500 | 00 |  |
| 690 | 00 |  |
| 490 | 00 |  |
| 50 | 00 |  |
| 290 | 00 |  |
| 186 | 00 |  |
| 750 | 00 |  |
| 600 | 00 |  |
| 900 | 00 |  |
| 450 | 00 |  |
| 453 | 20 |  |
| 91 | 00 |  |
| 577 | 60 |  |
| 300 | 00 |  |
| 200 | 00 |  |
| 578 | 00 |  |
| 400 | 00 |  |
| 1,200 | 00 |  |
| 600 | 00 |  |
| 400 | 00 |  |
|  | 81 | 00 |
| 21 | 00 |  |$|$


| 29880 | 120 | 4161 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 28400 | -5900 | 4490 |
| 90120 | $-15040$ | 12468 |
| 52800 | 6300 | 7850 |
| 66280 | -1080 | 9294 |
| 11840 | -18 40 | 2073 |
| 37040 | -2 40 | 4204 |
| 48120 | 1880 | 6963 |
| 47200 | -5 60 | 6777 |
| 60960 | 9040 | 8822 |
| 14360 | -1860 | 2002 |
| 44720 |  | 5663 |
| 14640 | -4760 | 1659 |
| 51720 | 7145 | 8035 |
| 33560 | 4340 | 4733 |
| 48400 | 1600 | 8536 |
| 70560 | $-1560$ | 9694 |
| 47840 | -78 40 | 6863 |
| 3720 | 1280 | 500 |
| 19240 | 760 | 3269 |
| 18360 | 240 | 2760 |
| 78480 | -34 80 | 10624 |
| 49320 | 10680 | 8622 |
| 1,153 20 | $-25320$ | 14642 |
| 44360 | 640 | 6734 |
| 48320 | -30 00 | 6891 |
| 9840 | -740 | 1072 |
| 55000 | 2760 | 8178 |
| 18840 | 11160 | 3103 |
| 19320 | 680 | 3074 |
| 46040 | 11760 | 6877 |
| 27840 | 12160 | 4247 |
| 1,014 80 | 18520 | 14585 |
| 57920 | 2080 | 8550 |
| 40480 | $-480$ | 5862 |
|  |  | 500 |
| $75 \quad 20$ | 880 | 1315 |
| 2560 | $-460$ | 367 |


| 3233 | 6000 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1500 |  |
| 3604 |  |
|  | 10000 |
| 13100 | 3000 |
|  | 1800 |
| 6127 | 2500 |
| 3288 | 1509 |
| 5900 | 3500 |
| 8674 | 6900 |
| 1500 | 2500 |
| 2384 |  |
|  | 1000 |
|  | 15000 |
| 10859 | 25000 |
| 20120 | 15000 |
| 3934 |  |
| 4500 |  |
| 1370 | 5000 |
| 3378 |  |
| 9100 | 10000 |
| 19000 |  |
|  | 350 |
| 10795 |  |
|  | 400 2500 |
| 7200 17 | 2500 |



## COUNTY OF PENOBSCOT.

| 40 | Alton, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 24 | Argyle, |
| 1 | Bangor city, |
| 34 | Bradford, |
| 6 | Bradley, |
| 39 | Brewer, |
| 31 | Burlington |
| 18 | Carmel, |
| 23 | Corroll, |


| 63 | 7600 | 10080 | -2480 | 1516 |  | 5000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 95 | 15000 | 13520 | 1480 | 2245 | 2880 |  |
| 241 | 11,800 00 | 5,77280 | 6,027 20 | 73311 |  | 1,100 00 |
| 84 | 50000 | 51840 | -18 40 | 8379 | 17995 |  |
|  |  | 31840 |  | 3847 |  |  |
| 141 | 1,600 00 | 1,051 20 | 54880 | 15471 | 7200 | 20000 |
| 78 | 16000 | 19240 | -32 40 | 2700 | 24300 | 1000 |
| 90 | 45000 | 49120 | $-4120$ | 6548 | 8854 | 10000 |
| 108 | 20000 | 16040 | 3960 | 2688 | 1214 |  |
| 199 | 68080 | 62000 | 6080 | 9394 | 7331 | 2500 |

Corinth，
Charleston．
Chester，
Clifton，
Dexter，
Dixmont，
Exdinburg，
Eddingto
Enfield
Eina，
Gxeter，
Garland，
Glenburn，$_{\text {Greenbush }}$
Hampden，
Hermon，
Howland，
Kirkland，
Lagrange，
Iee
Levant，
Lincoln，
Lowell，
Maxtield，
Milford，
Newburg，
Newport，
Oldtown
Orono，
Orrington，
Patten，
Passadumkeag
Prymouth，
Springfie
Stetson，
Mattawamkeag，
Nickertow，
No．3，Range 6，
No．4，Range 1
No． 5 ，

|  |  | N6038888 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| －－man－m | $\rightarrow \quad \rightarrow r-$ | $\rightarrow \quad \mathrm{rr}$ | －ッーツー |


| 80000 | 64000 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 60000 | 51320 |
| 20000 | 13560 |
| 18500 | 12240 |
| 80000 | 77920 |
| 80000 | 64200 |
|  | 3720 |
| 50000 | 27840 |
| 16000 | 15840 |
| 35000 | 32080 |
| 85000 | 74120 |
| 00000 | 49880 |
| 60000 | 36200 |
| 17500 | 18280 |
| 1，200 00 | 1，27800 |
| 60000 | 51960 |
|  | 8560 |
| 3 \％0 00 | 28689 |
| 25000 | 19289 |
| 30000 | 86680 |
| 42400 | 73680 |
| 44849 | 54320 |
| 15200 | 15120 |
| 9000 | 7440 |
| 30000 | 27480 |
|  | 55960 |
| 46000 | 48480 |
| 1，500 00 | 1，234 80 |
| 1，200 00 | 1，114 00 |
| 85000 | 74040 |
| 20000 | 18800 |
| 25000 | 11760 |
| 40000 | 37000 |
| 22900 | 23320 |
| 30000 | 85400 |
|  | 1600 |
|  | 0360 |


| S88 888 | ¢\％\％ |  | 888889888 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O엉ㅇN | - | QN:OH NiN |  |

$\begin{array}{rrr}87 & 68 \\ 119 & 04 \\ 7 & 00 \\ 146 & 80 \\ 155 & 92 \\ & \\ 28 & 03 \\ 38 & 32 \\ 160 & 79 \\ 90 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 18 & 00 \\ & & \\ 20 & 63 \\ 21 & 60 \\ 51 & 23 \\ 131 & 40 \\ 140 & 22 \\ 40 & 56 \\ 60 & 00 \\ 146 & 30\end{array}$
1133

6． 0

706
10000
8） 00

800 5000 21000 24） 00

860
3400

5000
10366
7592
2645
$\begin{array}{ll}26 & 15 \\ 1072\end{array}$
2703
679
7664
17130
12211
11282
1916
1673
$\begin{array}{ll}61 & 91 \\ 36 & 18\end{array}$
4090
4016 2016
11

1144
672

15000
40000
5000
3500
16500
5000


## COUNTY OF PISCATAQUIS.

| 14 | Abbot, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 13 | Atkinson, |
| 21 | Barnard, |
| 19 | Bowerbank, |
| 4 | Blanchard, |
| 5 | Brownville, |
| 18 | Dover, |
| 3 | Elliotsville, |
| 7 | Foxcroft, |
| 15 | Guilford, |
| 2 | Greenville, |
| 12 | Kilmarnock, |
| 8 | Kingsbery, |
| 11 | Monson, |


| 96 |
| :---: |
| 98 |
| 70 |
| 81 |
| 146 |
| 125 |
| 83 |
| 156 |
| 108 |
| 95 |
| 167 |
| 99 |
| 108 |
| 109 |


| 316 | 00 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 400 | 00 |
| 50 | 00 |
| 66 | 40 |
| 108 | 00 |
| 400 | 00 |
| 700 | 00 |
| 50 | 00 |
| 500 | 00 |
| 358 | 00 |
| 200 | 00 |
| 150 | 00 |
| 100 | 00 |
| 250 | 00 |$|$


| 29880 | 1720 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 35800 | 4200 |
| 7240 | -22 40 |
| 6920 | -280 |
| 7680 | 3120 |
| 31480 | 8520 |
| 77080 | -70 80 |
| 4080 | 920 |
| 41800 | 8200 |
| 33360 | 1440 |
| 13040 | 6960 |
| 12880 | 2120 |
| 7240 | 2760 |
| 26160 | -1160 |


| 46 | 62 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 57 | 33 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 12 | 58 |
| 11 | 44 |
| 44 | 60 |
| 125 | 97 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 69 | 06 |
| 53 | 29 |
| 16 | 30 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 13 | 25 |
| 35 | 03 |$|$


| 70 | 42 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 107 | 74 |  |
|  |  |  |
| 36 | 00 |  |
| 10 | 00 |  |
| 73 | 03 |  |
| 12 | 60 |  |
| 65 | 00 |  |
| 47 | 00 |  |
| 52 | 00 |  |
|  |  |  |
| 51 | 24 |  |

20 Milo,
Parkman,
Sangerville,
Sebec,
6
Shirley,
Wellington,
Williamsburg,
Greeley, or No. 8, R. 8,


## COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

| 29 | Anson, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 17 | Athens, |
| 23 | Bingham, |
| 12 | Bloomfield, |
| 21 | Brighton, |
| 15 | Canaan, |
| 14 | Cambridge, |
| 11 | Concord, |
| 13 | Cornville, |
| 26 | Detroit, |
| 16 | Embden, |
| 2 | Fairfield, |
| 20 | Harmony, |
| 19 | Hartland, |
|  | Lexington, |
| 6 | Madison, |
| 1 | Mayfield, |
| 7 | Mercer, |
| 5 | Moscow, |
| 9 | New Portland, |
| 3 | Norridgewock, |

## 

| 300 | 00 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 575 | 00 |
| 300 | 40 |
| 550 | 00 |
| 325 | 00 |
| 750 | 00 |
| 187 | 40 |
| 230 | 40 |
| 500 | 00 |
| 180 | 00 |
| 397 | 20 |
| 1,500 | 76 |
| 406 | 40 |
| 400 | 00 |
| 700 | 00 |
| 60 | 00 |
| 507 | 00 |
| 300 | 00 |
| 650 | 00 |
| 900 | 00 |


| 339 | 20 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 586 | 40 |
| 300 | 80 |
| 520 | 40 |
| 299 | 20 |
| 678 | 40 |
| 194 | 80 |
| 220 | 00 |
| 504 | 00 |
| 206 | 80 |
| 388 | 40 |
| 980 | 80 |
| 442 | 80 |
| 384 | 00 |
| 215 | 20 |
| 707 | 20 |
| 53 | 20 |
| 474 | 40 |
| 230 | 80 |
| 584 | 00 |
| 739 | 20 |


| -39 20 -1140 |
| :---: |
| -40 |
| 2960 |
| 2580 |
| 7160 |
| -740 |
| 1040 |
| -4 00 |
| -26 80 |
| 880 |
| 51996 |
| -36 40 |
| 1600 |
| -720 |
| 680 |
| 3260 |
| 6920 |
| 6600 |
| 16080 |


| 5648 |  |
| ---: | ---: |
| 82 | 79 |
| 55 | 48 |
| 69 | 06 |
| 47 | 62 |
| 115 | 25 |
| 32 | 46 |
| 34 | 89 |
| 74 | 30 |
| 31 | 89 |
| 63 | 48 |
| 145 | 56 |
| 64 | 77 |
| 60 | 05 |
| 35 | 46 |
| 92 | 94 |
| 7 | 15 |
| 69 | 20 |
| 39 | 75 |
| 99 | 37 |
| 112 | 82 |


| 16000 |
| :---: |
| 12000 |
| 7000 |
| 4760 |
| 3012 |
| 8238 |
| 4176 |
| 5000 |
| 7800 |
| 6169 |
| 2500 |
| 996 |
| 4482 |

2000

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | North Anson, | 113 | 60000 | 46720 | 13280 | 7606 |  | 2000 |
| 24 | Palmyra, | 183 | 60000 | 65000 | $-5000$ | 10624 | 7000 | 2500 |
| 27 | Pittsfield, | 78 | 49000 | 46640 | -66 40 | 7263 |  | 2600 |
| 10 | Ripley, | 101 | 30000 | 25540 | 4360 | 4719 | 4378 | 600 |
| 18 | Solon, | 91 | 61360 | 66760 | -5100 | 7635 | 5518 | 19000 |
| 28 | St. Albans, | 77 | 62600 | 71680 | -9080 | 11267 | 7143 | 20000 |
| 8 | Starks, | 101 | 62440 | 67840 | 4600 | 9780 |  | 1500 |
| 22 | Skowhegan, | 85 | 6900 | 70240 | -102 40 | 9322 |  | 10000 |
| 25 | Smithficld, <br> No. 1, R. 3, west of Kennebec river, <br> No. 1, R. 2, west of Kennebee river, | 81 |  |  | -29 20 | 5577 |  | 10001833 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 944 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 800 |  |  |
|  | nebec river, <br> No. 1, R. 4, east, \& No. 1, <br> R. 5. W. K. R. or Forks, No. 2, Range 2d, Flag Staff, |  |  |  |  | 1516 | 11018 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 10 10 | 1400 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 140 |  |
|  |  | \$0 96 | 14,303 06 | \$13,804 40 | \$714 36 | 2,198 47 | ,185 90 | \$1,215 33 |

'nolimponaa do ayvoa

## COUNTY OF WALDO.

|  | 8 | Appleton, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 3 | Belfast, |
|  | 15 | Belmont, |
|  |  | Brooks, |
|  | 19 | Burnham, |
|  | 13 | Camden, |
|  | 5 | Eranlifort, |
| C3 | 6 | Frecdom, |
|  | 4 | Hope, |
|  | 9 | Islesborough, |
|  | 2 | Jackson, |
|  | 24 | Knox, |
|  | 20 | Liberty, |
|  | 17 | Lincolnville, |
|  | 10 | Monroe, |
|  | 7 | Montville, |
|  | 23 | North Haven, |
|  | 14 | Northport, |
|  | 16 | Palermo, |
|  | 18 | Prospect, |
|  | 26 | Searsmont, |
|  | 1 | Searsport, |
|  | 12 | Swanville, |
|  |  | Thorndike, |
|  | 25 | Troy, |
|  | 11 | Unity, |
|  | 21 | Vinailhaven, |
|  | 22 | Waldo, |


| 102 | 80000 | 69080 | 11920 | 11081 |  | 7500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 112 | 2,500 00 | 2,020 80 | 47920 | 30128 |  | 3000 |
| 88 | 50120 | 59440 | $-4320$ | 8922 |  | 3000 |
|  |  | 40840 |  | 5648 |  |  |
| 86 | 30000 | 31360 | $-1360$ | 5033 |  |  |
| 90 | 1,530 00 | 1,602 00 | $-7200$ | 23407 | 1500 | 50000 |
| 108 | 2,000 00 | 1,693 20 | 30680 | 26310 |  | 80000 |
| 107 | 46200 | 379 2) | 8280 | 6205 |  | 2000 |
| 110 | 55000 | 44280 | 10720 | 7406 |  | 11000 |
| 1. 01 | 41080 | 39360 | 1720 | 5762 |  |  |
| 120 | 45000 | 33829 | 11680 | 5348 |  | 5000 |
| 80 | 36000 | 44080 | -8080 | 6992 |  |  |
| 86 | 34840 | 44640 | -98 40 | 6091 |  |  |
| 88 | $8) 000$ | 86960 | -6960 | 13984 |  | 15000 |
| 100 | 75000 | 64240 | 10760 | 11139 |  | 10000 |
| 105 | 86100 | 75120 | 10980 | 11854 |  |  |
| 89 | 30400 | 32240 | -18 40 | 5176 |  | 1600 |
| 89 | 48416 | 50400 | -1984 | 7692 |  | 24.00 |
| 88 | 63800 | 66360 | -25 60 | 10567 |  |  |
| 87 | 1,000 00 | 98680 | 1320 | 16200 |  | 16000 |
| 77 | 54960 | 67840 | -12880 | 9560 |  | 23000 |
| 158 | 1,600 00 | 88280 | 71720 | 13827 |  | 5000 |
| 96 | 40000 | 37760 | 2249 | 6105 |  | 7500 |
|  |  | 41160 |  | 6520 |  |  |
| 79 | 55100 | 59360 | -4260 | 9809 | 4900 | 2900 |
| 100 | 65000 | 62280 | 2720 | 9794 |  | 23700 |
| 86 | 47000 | 50080 | -3980 | 7778 |  | 231 |
| 84 | 30000 | 32480 | -2480 | 5620 |  | 1500 |
| 8099 | 9,62) 16 | 8,89160 | 1,54856 | ,939 58 | 6400 | ,69200 |

[^5]COUNTY OF WASHINGTON．

|  | Towns． |  |  | $\pm$. <br> 贸＂氝家 <br> ＂O <br> 送会受 <br> 名号。 <br>  <br> 家定 | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{\ddot{0}} \\ & \stackrel{0}{0} \\ & 0 \\ & \text { H } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | Addison， | 154 | 80000 | 46080 | 33920 | 7807 |  | 2000 |
| 23 | Alexander， | 198 | 25000 | 21760 | 3240 | 3303 | 8720 |  |
| 8 | Baileyville， | 172 | 30000 | 17240 | 12760 | 2631 |  |  |
| 6 | Baring， | 191 | 25000 | 15200 | 9800 | 1716 | 5700 13800 |  |
| 30 | Beddington， | 86 | 5000 | 5880 | $-880$ | 829 2874 | 13800 | 15000 |
| 19 | Calais， | 125 | 2，500 00 |  | 60000 | 28741 1230 |  | 15000 |
| 21 | Centerville， |  |  | $\begin{array}{r}7120 \\ 45600 \\ \hline 80\end{array}$ | 4400 | 5833 | 12000 | 5000 |
| 20 | Cooper， | 115 | 500 00 | 22480 | 7520 | 4662 |  |  |
| 28 | Charlotte， | 89 | 26640 | 28720 | －2080 | 4619 | 50 1350 | 5000 30000 |
| 36 | Cherryfield， | 66 | 40120 | 65920 | －258 00 | 80 <br> 23 <br> 29 | 1350 |  |
| 18 | Crawford， | 125 | 20000 | 12960 32800 | 7040 | 2359 5191 |  |  |
| 9 | Cutler， | 154 |  | 18320 | 11680 |  | 2520 | 8000 |
| 25 | East Machias， | 192 | 80000 | 76160 | 3840 | 12597 |  | 10000 |
| 5 | Eastport， | 193 | 2，800 00 | 1，650 00 | 1，150 00 | 22692 |  | 72000 |
| 37 | Edmunds， | 55 | 10360 | 17840 | $-7480$ | ${ }^{27} 17$ | 13296 |  |
| 14 | Harrington， | 141 | 60000 | 38520 18640 | 21480 -2640 |  |  | 3300 |
| 31 35 | Jonesborough， | 84 | 16000 24000 | 18640 330 | －2640 | 4662 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 33 | Lubec， | 80 | 1，000 00 | 1，125 60 | －125 60 | 18689 | 4600 | 12600 |
| 4 | Machias， | 196 | 1，19000 | 1，636 00 | 55400 | 8321 |  | 20000 |
| 34 | Machiasport， | 76 | 140000 | 50640 | －10640 | 7177 |  | 2400 |
| 3 | Marion， | 211 | 20000 | 8280 | 11720 | 1630 | 5700 |  |
| 24 | Marshfield， | 94 | 12000 | 11760 |  |  |  | 3400 |

Medybemps,
Northfield,
Pembroke,
Perry,
Princeton,
Robbinston,
Steuben,
32
Steuben,
Wescot
Wesley,
Whiting,
Whitncyville,
Annsburg,
Big Lake,
Codyville plantation,
Danforth plantation,
Jackson Brook,
Lambert's Lake plant.,
Tallmadge,
2 Waite plantation
No. 7, Range 2,
No. 9, Range 4,
No. 14,
No. 19,


## COUNTY OF YORK.

| 6 | Acton, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 16 | Alfred, |
| 24 | Berwick, |
| 1 | Biddeford, |
| 5 | Buxton, |


| 1 | 16 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 00 |
|  | 78 |
| 2 | 58 |
| 1 | 26 |

## $\begin{array}{r}56040 \\ 60000 \\ 80000 \\ 6,00000 \\ \hline\end{array}$


3007
2000
5000
10000
10000
2600

COUNTY OF YORK, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | Cornish, | 109 | 50400 | 45760 | 4640 | 6150 |  | 6000 |
| 14 | Eliot, | 103 | 72120 | 72120 |  | 10681 |  | 4500 |
| 20 | Hollis, | 92 | 1,000 00 | 1,073 20 | -73 20 | 14460 |  | 14700 |
| 11 | Kennebunk, | 107 | 1,200 00 | 1,060 00 | 14000 | 15514 |  | 45000 |
| 19 | Kennebunkport, | 98 | 1,200 00 | 1,082 40 | 11760 | 16287 |  | 45000 |
| 21 | Kittery, | 88 | 1,000 00 | 1,082 40 | -82 40 | 16859 |  | 30000 |
| 23 | Lebanon, | 86 | 90920 | 88320 | 2600 | 13427 |  | 800 50 |
| $\begin{array}{r}13 \\ 8 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | Limerick, | 107 118 | $\begin{array}{r}602 \\ 1,000 \\ \hline 1\end{array}$ | 58929 846 40 | 1321 15360 | 8307 12683 |  | 50 25000 |
| 15 | Lyman, | 101 | +600 00 | 55040 | 4960 | 8450 |  |  |
| 17 | Newfield, | 99 | 56868 | 56720 | 148 | 8036 |  | 9000 |
|  | North Berwick, |  |  | 63720 |  | 9423 |  |  |
| 12 | Parsonsfield, | 107 | 1,000 00 | 92888 | 7120 | 13698 | 8200 | 10000 |
| 2 | Saco, | 249 | 5,00000 | 2,31760 | 2,682 40 | 29384 |  | 40000 |
| 18 | Shapleigh, | 99 | 60400 | 53920 | 6480 | 8736 | 6296 |  |
| 22 | Sanford, | 87 | 88282 | 93200 | 4918 | 14700 |  |  |
| 3 | South Berwick, | 139 | 1,500 00 | 1,036 80 | 46320 | 15100 |  | 10000 |
| 9 | Waterborough, | 111 | 97200 | 79560 | 17640 | 12254 |  |  |
| 4 | Wells, | 131 | 1,500 00 | 1,178 00 | 32200 | 17230 |  | 15000 |
| 7 | York, | 113 | 1,300 00 | 1,192 00 | 10800 | 16630 |  | 25500 |
|  |  | \$1 33 | \$31,524 71 | \$24,026 00 | \$8,135 91 | \$ 3,43019 | \$165 03 | \$3,051 00 |

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

RECAPITULA'TION-(Table C.)

|  | Counties. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 13 | A roostook, | 66 | 2,368 86 | 4,17280 | -363 14 | 60356 | 15208 | $2 \% 000$ |
| 3 | Cumberland, | 127 | 38,465 22 | 31,842 40 | 6,622 82 | 4,284 19 | 1,523 10 | 6,993 50 |
| 12 | Franklin, | 96 | 7,670 37 | 7,543 20 | 53037 | 1,270 04 | 63429 | 1,166 30 |
| 10 | Hancock, | 97 | 14,231 60 | 13,489 60 | 86400 | 2,052 62 | 1,288 39 | 58583 |
| 5 | Kennebec, | 121 | 30,906 38 | 25,010 40 | 5,895 98 | 3,554 00 | 48306 | 3,008 00 |
| 6 | Lincoln, | 115 | 33,827 86 | 29,858 00 | 4,307 46 | 4,047 12 | 45987 | 4,393 00 |
| 9 | Oxford, | 99 | 15,605 45 | 15,7\%5 60 | 27705 | 2,309 43 | 1,342 60 | 1,116 50 |
| 2 | Penobscot, | 132 | 31,721 20 | 24,874 80 | 8,01280 | 3,573 61 | 2,671 46 | 3,009 00 |
| 7 | Piscataquis, | 100 | 6,139 00 | 5,771 60 | 46740 | 90127 | 82546 | 47000 |
| 11 | Somerset, | 96 | 14,303 56 | 13,804 40 | 71436 | 2,198 47 | 1,185 90 | 1,215 33 |
| 8 | W aldo, | 99 | 19,620 16 | 18,891 60 | 1,548 56 | 2,939 58 | 6400 | 2,692 00 |
| 4 | W ashington, | 127 | 17,966 80 | 15,356 30 | 3,99680 | 2,321 59 | 1,416 87 | 1,951 00 |
| 1 | York, | 133 | 31,524 \% | 24,026 00 | 8,135 91 | 3,430 19 | 16503 | 3,051 00 |
|  |  | $\$ 115$ | \$264,351 17 | \$230,407 20 | \$41,010 37 | $\$ 33,48560$ | \$12,212 11 | $\$ 29,92146$ |

## Table D.

CQUNTY OF AROOSTOOK.

|  | Towns. |  |  | 号 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Amity, | 256 | 45 | 14,349 | 8.1 |
| 6 | Hodgdon, | 862 | 159 | 61,734 | 5.7 |
| 8 | Houlton, | 1,453 | 257 | 141,599 | 4.2 |
| ${ }_{5}^{5}$ | Linneus, | 561 | 91 | 25,199 | 6.0 |
| 9 | Masardis, | 122 | 23 | 10,209 | 3.9 |
| 4 | Monticello, | 227 | 40 | 16,518 | 6.1 |
|  | New Limerick, | 160 | 29 | 13,383 | 5.6 |
| 1 | Smyrna, | 172 | 31 | 8,121 | 9.9 |
| 3 | Weston, | 293 | 68 | 28,140 | 7. |
|  | Belfast Academy Grant, | 259 |  |  |  |
|  | 俍 $\begin{aligned} & \text { Benedicta, } \\ & \text { Bridgewater, }\end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r}325 \\ 143 \\ \hline 1\end{array}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Madawaska plantation, | 1.278 |  |  |  |
|  | Orient plantation, | 207 |  |  |  |
|  | Williams College Grant, | 224 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 39 10 |  |  |  |
|  | No.9, R. 5 , | 25 |  |  |  |
|  | Framingham Academy Grant, | 31 |  |  |  |
|  | ${ }^{\text {Plymouth Grant, }}$ | 252 |  |  |  |
|  | G, R. 2, | 361 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 5, R. 3, | 34 |  |  |  |
|  | A, R. 2 , | 4 |  |  |  |
|  | Letter D, (Fort Fairfield, ) | 401 |  |  |  |
|  | Golden Ridge, No. 3, R. 5, | 194 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 11, R. 5 , | 354 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 3, R. 2, | 37 |  |  |  |
|  | Bancroft, | 157 |  |  |  |
|  | Chrystal, | $\begin{array}{r}175 \\ 49 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Hancock, | 592 |  |  |  |
|  | Haynesville, | 96 |  |  |  |

COUNTY OF AROOSTOOK, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Molunkus, <br> Salmon Brook, <br> Van Buren, <br> Reed, <br> Letter B, R. 1, <br> No. 8, R. 5, <br> No. 6, R. 4, <br> Letter B, R. 2, <br> Portland Academy Grant, <br> No. 9, R. 6, <br> E, R. 1, <br> H, R. 2, <br> 12, R. 3, <br> F, R. 2, <br> Mars Hill, <br> Portage Lake, <br> Deerfield Academy Grant, <br> No. 12, R. 5, <br> No. 17, R. 9, | 199 176 1,050 76 141 33 37 5 78 59 46 203 66 288 29 168 12 11 209 |  |  |  |
|  | Wild lands, | 12,533 | 743 | $\begin{array}{r} 319,252 \\ 218,186 \\ \hline 3537,438 \end{array}$ | 5.1 |

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

| 13 | Auburn, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 11 | Baldwin, |
| 0 | Bridgton, |
| 17 | Brunswick, |
| 3 | Cape Elizabeth, |
| 12 | Casco, |
| 22 | Cumberland, |
| 24 | Danville, |
| 19 | Durham, |
| 15 | Falmouth, |
| 26 | Freeport, |
| 10 | Gorham, |
| 9 | Gray, |
| 25 | Harpswell, |
| 18 | Harrison, |
| 16 | Minot, |
| 2 | Naples, |
| 20 | North Yarmouth, |
|  |  |


| 2,840 | 527 | 400,605 | 2.5 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1,100 | 244 | 106,238 | 2.9 |
| 2,710 | 484 | 472,161 | 2.1 |
| 4,976 | 774 | $1,107,822$ | 2.3 |
| 2,082 | 356 | 256,287 | 3.5 |
| 1,045 | 186 | 152,314 | 2.6 |
| 1,656 | 293 | 326,815 | 2.0 |
| 1,636 | 283 | 308,715 | 1.9 |
| 1,894 | 352 | 376,358 | 2.1 |
| 2,164 | 416 | 401,273 | 2.4 |
| 2,629 | 547 | 563,146 | 1.9 |
| 3,088 | 539 | 684,732 | 2.9 |
| 1,788 | 283 | 238,092 | 2.9 |
| 1,535 | 327 | 314,941 | 1.9 |
| 1,416 | 272 | 229,816 | 2.2 |
| 1,734 | 351 | 297,184 | 2.4 |
| 1,025 | 221 | 135,975 | 3.6 |
| 1,221 | 233 | 327,670 | 1.5 |

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  | 宫 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | New Gloucester, | 1,848 | 356 | 395,501 | 2.0 |
| 14 | Otisfield, | 1,171 | 212 | 211,185 | 2.5 |
| 7 | Poland, | 2,660 | 375 | 333,168 | 3.0 |
| 27 | Portland city, | 20,819 | 2,753 | 7,311,561 | 1.8 |
| 21 | Pownal, | 1,074 | 223 | 241,550 | 2.0 |
| 4 | Raymond, | 1,142 | 215 | 126,901 | 3.2 |
| 5 | Scarborough, | 1,837 | 342 | 386,549 | 3.1 |
| 1 | Sebago, | 850 | 164 | 70,162 | 4.3 |
| 6 | Standish, | 2,290 | 416 | 329,206 | 3.0 |
| 28 | Westbrook, | 4,852 | 1,045 | 1,201,922 | 1.7 |
| 8 | Windham, | 2,380 | 420 | 407,708 | 2.9 |
| 30 | Yarmouth, | 2,144 | 437 | 727,527 | 1.0 |
|  | Raymond Cape, | 50 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 79,656 | 13,646 | 8,493,084 | 2.1 |

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.


| 778 | 142 | 80,677 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 420 | 96 | 42,142 |
| 1,142 | 211 | 140,612 |
| 2,725 | 535 | 597,064 |
| 762 | 159 | 73,637 |
| 1,041 | 190 | 147,545 |
| 1,733 | 301 | 220,551 |
| 662 | 116 | 73,273 |
| 404 | 72 | 23,964 |
| 1,732 | 343 | 293,526 |
| 635 | 121 | 65,538 |
| 1,673 | 308 | 208,745 |
| 454 | 91 | 60,029 |
| 1,008 | 184 | 169,091 |
| 785 | 142 | 72,550 |
| 995 | 200 | 92,232 |
| 1,909 | 394 | 320,566 |
| 126 |  |  |
| 43 |  |  |
| 8 |  |  |
| 106 |  |  |
| 102 |  |  |
| 35 |  |  |

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN, (Continued.)


COUNTY OF HANCOCK.


## COUNTY OF HANCOCK, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  | 号 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | Wetmore Isle, | 405 | 83 | 56,595 | 6.2 |
|  | No. 1, North Division, |  | 24 | 16,652 |  |
| 31 | No. 7, | 109 | 10 | 13,132 | 1.5 |
|  | No. 1 and 2, | 142 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 21, | 26 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 33, | 51 |  |  |  |
|  | Long Island, | 152 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 8, | 17 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 9, | 22 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 10, | 20 |  |  |  |
|  | Pond Island, | 10 |  |  |  |
|  | Calf do. | 7 |  |  |  |
|  | Placentia Island, | 13 |  |  |  |
|  | Black do. | 25 |  | , |  |
|  | Duck do. | 12 |  |  |  |
|  | Marshall's do. | 5 |  |  |  |
|  | Old Harbor do. | 11 |  |  |  |
|  | Conway's do. | 12 |  |  |  |
|  | Pickering's do. | 13 |  |  |  |
|  | Beech do. | 9 |  |  |  |
|  | Great Spruce Head Island, | 19 |  |  |  |
|  | Bear do. | 7 |  |  |  |
|  | Butter do. | 6 |  |  |  |
|  | Eagle do. | 32 |  |  |  |
|  | Hacketash, do. | 12 |  |  |  |
|  | Matinicus Light do. | 11 |  |  |  |
|  | Wooden Ball Rock do. | 9 |  |  |  |
|  | Wild lands, | 34,372 | 6,487 | $4,648,368$ 253,800 | 3.1 |
|  |  |  |  | 84,902,168 |  |

## COUNTY OF KENNEBEC.

| 8 | Albion, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 25 | Augusta city, |
| 15 | Belgrade, |
| 6 | Benton, |
| 14 | Chelsea, |
| China, |  |
| 12 | Clinton, |
| East Livermore, |  |


| 1,604 | 269 | 228,597 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 8,154 | 1,281 | $2,105,451$ |
| 1,722 | 382 | 304,943 |
| 1,189 | 225 | 155,992 |
| 1,096 | 220 | 146,869 |
| 2,769 | 443 | 456,635 |
| 1,743 | 290 | 182.6 |
| 892 | 170 | 150,606 |
|  |  | 3.2 |
|  |  | 2.6 |
|  |  | 2.7 |
|  |  |  |

COUNTY OF KENNEBEC, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 16 | Fayette, | 1,085 | 191 | 174,777 | 2.6 |
| 23 | Gardiner, | 5,226 | 857 | 1,385,298 | 2.2 |
| 17 | Greene, | 1,347 | 251 | 220,984 | 2.5 |
| 9 | Hallowell, | 3,201 | 572 | 967,042 | 2.8 |
|  | Kennebec, | 825 | 167 | 214,763 |  |
| 7 | Leeds, | 1,652 | 233 | 225,330 | 3.1 |
| 13 | Litchfield, | 2,044 | 384 | 330,308 | 2.7 |
| 22 | Monmouth, | 1,925 | 374 | 355,382 | 2.2 |
| 18 | Mt. Vernon, | 1,479 | 288 | 239,054 | 2.5 |
| 27 | Pittston, | 2,823 | 546 | 593,319 | 2.0 |
| 28 | Readfield, | 1,817 | 301 | 387,034 | 1.9 |
| 3 | Rome, | \$30 | 166 | 79,097 | 5.1 |
| 24 | Sidney, | 1,955 | 411 | 458,556 | 2.2 |
| 19 | Vassalborough, | 3,099 | 564 | 641,288 | 2.5 |
| 10 | Vienna, | 851 | 171 | 126,125 | 2.8 |
| 20 | Wales, | 612 | 113 | 111,632 | 2.5 |
| 29 | Waterville, | 3,960 | 660 | 1,018,362 | 1.8 |
| 26 | Wayne, | 1,367 | 274 | 233,339 | 2.1 |
| 4 | West Gardiner, | 1,260 | 254 | 223,610 | 4.1 |
| 11 | Windsor, | 1,793 | 293 | 260,427 | 2.7 |
| 30 | Winthrop, | 2,098 | 431 | 490,151 | 1.6 |
| 21 | Winslow, | 1,796 | 316 | 342,552 | 2.3 |
| 2 | Clinton gore, | 195 | 25 | 6,722 | 6.0 |
| 1 | Unity plantation, | 110 | 22 | 8,181 | 7.3 |
|  |  | 62,524 | 11,144 | \$12,851,961 | 2.4 |

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

| 18 | Alna, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 30 | Arrowsic, |
| 31 | Bath city, |
| 9 | Boothbay, |
| 29 | Bowdoinham, |
| 14 | Bowdoin, |
| 8 | Bremen, |
| 4 | Bristol, |
| 12 | Cushing, |
| 36 | Damariscotta, |
| 25 | Dresden, |
| 17 | Edgecomb, |
| 11 | Friendship, |
| 6 | Georgetown, |
| 16 | Jefferson, |
| 38 | Lewiston, |


| 916 | 221 | 182,679 | 2.7 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 311 | 69 | 72,875 | 1.9 |
| 8,020 | 1,475 | $2,777,778$ | 1.8 |
| 2,504 | 426 | 239,067 | 3.7 |
| 2,381 | 407 | 529,794 | 1.9 |
| 1,857 | 315 | 247,813 | 3.3 |
| 891 | 196 | 107,595 | 3.7 |
| 2,910 | 560 | 251,075 | 4.4 |
| 805 | 159 | 90,688 | 3.5 |
| 1,828 | 271 | 377,242 | 1.5 |
| 1,419 | 283 | 270,613 | 2.3 |
| 1,231 | 255 | 167,730 | 3.0 |
| 652 | 154 | 70,181 | 3.5 |
| 1,121 | 203 | 155,390 | 3.9 |
| 2,223 | 445 | 298,677 | 3.0 |
| 3,584 | 495 | 580,420 | 1.3 |

## COUNTY OF LINCOLN, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 22 | Lisbon, | 1,495 | 287 | 263,167 | 2.4 |
| 32 | Newcastle, | 2,012 | 403 | 392,503 | 1.8 |
| 19 | Nobleborough, | 1,408 | 278 | 234,312 | 2.6 |
| 27 | Perkins, | 84 | 19 | 26,721 | 2.1 |
| 20 | Phipsburg, | 1,805 | 384 | 365,622 | 2.5 |
| 35 | Richmond, | 2,056 | 422 | 405,475 | 1.6 |
| 7 | Rockland, | 5,052 | 982 | 1,039,599 | 3.8 |
| 10 | St. George, | 2,217 | 429 | 233,820 | 3.6 |
|  | Southport, | 543 | 107 | 37,126 |  |
| 21 | South Thomaston, | 1,420 | 250 | 285,003 | 2.5 |
| 28 | Thomaston, | 2,723 | 4.66 | 737,511 | 2.0 |
| 37 | Topsham, | 2,010 | 377 | 581,232 | 1.3 |
| 26 | Union, | 1,974 | 409 | 311,621 | 2.1 |
| 34 | Waldoborough, | 4,199 | 837 | 941,083 | 1.7 |
| 39 | Warren, | 2,428 | 494 | 707,739 | 1.3 |
| 3 | Washington, | 1,756 | 295 | 143,560 | 4.5 |
| 23 | Webster, | 1,110 | 209 | 194,439 | 2.3 |
| 5 | West Bath, | - 560 | 94 | 88,645 | 3.9 |
| 13 | Westport, | 761 | 145 | 101,511 | 3.4 |
| 15 | Whitefield, | 2,160 | 395 | 278,160 | 3.1 |
| 24 | Wiscasset, | 2,343 | 448 | 605,096 | 2.3 |
| 33 | Woolwich, | 1,420 | 309 | 346,365 | 1.7 |
| 2 | Patricktown plantation, | -552 | 94 | 33,504 | 6.9 |
|  | Matinicus do. | 220 | 25 | 20,000 |  |
| 1 | Monhegan do. | 103 | 15 | 3,506 | 17.1 |
|  | Muscle Ridge do. | - 6 |  |  |  |
|  | Muscongus Island, | 97 |  |  |  |
|  | Marsh, do. | 20 |  |  |  |
|  | Hay do. | 8 |  |  |  |
|  | Johns do. | 5 |  |  |  |
|  | Pond do. | 1 |  |  |  |
|  | Otter do. | 12 |  |  |  |
|  | Harbor do. | 8 |  |  |  |
| ; | Cranberry do. | 32 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 74,803 | 4,117 | 14,826,933 | 2.3 |

## COUNTY OF OXFORD.

| 10 | Albany, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 23 | Andover, |
| 26 | Bethel, |
| 13 | Brownfield, |
| 32 | Buckfield, |
| 7 | Byron, |


| 747 | 150 | 71,843 | 4.2 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 710 | 138 | 75,390 | 3.0 |
| 2,253 | 347 | 266,498 | 2.8 |
| 1,320 | 269 | 159,636 | 3.7 |
| 1,657 | 307 | 259,924 | 2.5 |
| 296 | 54 | 19,968 | 5.0 |

COUNTY OF OXFORD, (Continued.)


COUNTY OF PENOBSCOT.

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 | Alton, | 252 | 52 | 13,346 | 5.7 |
| 12 | Argyle, | 338 | 82 | 22,573 | 6.6 |
| 35 | Bangor, | 14,432 | 3,190 | 3,899,218 | 3.3 |
| 14 | Bradford, | 1,296 | 252 | 85,488 | 5.8 |
|  | Bradley, | 796 | 168 | 99,974 |  |
| 28 | Brewer, | 2,623 | 594 | 383,261 | 4.2 |
| 16 | Burlington, | 481 | 106 | 28,500 | 5.6 |
| 26 | Carmel, | 1,228 | 253 | 107,228 | 4.2 |
| 5 | Carroll, | 401 | 85 | 21,229 | 9.4 |
| 4 | Clifton, | 306 | 51 | 19,295 | 9.6 |
| 29 | Corinna, | 1,550 | 295 | 165,292 | 4.1 |
| 30 | Corinth, | 1,600 | 302 | 199,964 | 4.0 |
| 27 | Charleston, | 1,283 | 272 | 142,977 | 4.2 |
| 1 | Chester, | 339 | 53 | 12,793 | 15.6 |
| 37 | Dexter, | 1,948 | 362 | 267,561 | 3.0 |
| 31 | Dixmont, | 1,605 | 284 | 209,621 | 3.8 |
|  | Edinburg, | 93 | 15 | 11,307 |  |
| 19 | Eddington, | 696 | 114 | 101,283 | 4.9 |
| 17 | Enfield, | 396 | 85 | 27,163 | 5.5 |
| 11 | Eina, | 802 | 151 | 50,975 | 6.9 |
| 34 | Exeter, | 1,853 | 343 | 242,197 | 3.5 |
| 22 | Garland, | 1,247 | 227 | 132,004 | 4.5 |
| 10 | Glenburn, | 905 | 192 | 86,821 | 6.9 |
| 7 | Greenbush, | 457 | 114 | 22,096 | 7.9 |
| 38 | Hampden, | 3,195 | 611 | 423,441 | 2.8 |
| 20 | Hermon, | 1,374 | 266 | 129,069 | 4.6 |
|  | Howland, | 214 | 50 | 24,114 |  |
| 6 | Kirkland, | 717 | 131 | 41,296 | 8.5 |
| 13 | Lagrange, | 482 | 113 | 38,300 | 6.5 |
| 24 | Lee, | 917 | 170 | 68,151 | 4.4 |
| 39 | Levant, | 1,842 | 366 | 169,397 | 2.5 |
| 33 | Lincoln, | 1,358 | 304 | 127,663 | 3.5 |
| 8 |  | 1,378 | 93 | 19,602 | 7.7 |
| 41 | Maxfield, | 186 | 441 | 8,784 | 10.2 |
|  | Newburg, | 687 1,399 | 14.1 | 128,876 | 2.3 |
| 40 | Newport, | 1,399 | 247 | 115,354 195,203 | 2.4 |
| 23 | Oldtown, | 3,087 | 637 | 336,995 | 4.5 |
| 21 | Orono, | 2,785 | 54.5 | 259,930 | 4.6 |
| 36 | Orrington, | 1,851 | 389 | 268,300 | 3.2 |
| 25 | Patten, | 470 | 112 | 46,447 | 4.3 |
| 2 | Passadumkeag, | 294 | 58 | 20,066 | 12.5 |
| 18 | Plymouth, | 925 | 173 | 80,272 | 5.0 |
| 9 | Springfield, | 583 | 126 | 29,422 | 7.5 |
| 32 | Stetson, Mattamiscontis, | 885 54 | 162 | 78,987 | 3.8 |
|  | Mattamiscontis, <br> Indian Township, No. 2, | 54 12 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 3, R. 8, | 15 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 7, R. 4, |  |  |  |  |

COUNTY OF PENOBSCOT, (Continued.)


## COUNTY OF PISCATAQUIS.

| 7 | Abbot, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 13 | Atkinson, |
| 19 | Barnard, |
| 15 | Bowerbank, |
| 3 | Blanchard, |
| 5 | Brownville, |
| 21 | Dover, |
| 9 | Flliotsville, |
| 17 | Foxcroft, |
| 14 | Guilford, |
| 4 | Greenville, |
| 6 | Kilmarnock, |
| 11 | Kingsbery, |
| 16 | Monson, |
| 18 | Milo, |
| 2 | Orneville, |
| 12 | Parkman, |
| 20 | Sangerville, |
| 8 | Sebec, |
|  | Shirley, |


| 747 | 168 | 65,351 | 4.8 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 805 | 176 | 101,181 | 4.0 |
| 181 | 34 | 14,844 |  |
| 173 | 30 | 17,376 | 3.4 |
| 192 | 47 | 17,130 | 3.8 |
| 787 | 162 | 78,987 | 6.3 |
| 1,927 | 346 | 243,118 | 5.1 |
| 102 | 22 | 10,884 | 2.9 |
| 1,045 | 290 | 142,708 | 4.6 |
| 834 | 172 | 94,714 | 3.5 |
| 326 | 77 | 36,150 | 3.8 |
| 322 | 68 | 30,378 | 5.5 |
| 181 | 39 | 22,639 | 4.9 |
| 654 | 138 | 66,733 | 4.4 |
| 932 | 174 | 89,416 | 3.7 |
| 424 | 83 | 28,926 | 3.4 |
| 1,243 | 2.52 | 117,194 | 6.5 |
| 1,267 | 245 | 132,300 | 4.3 |
| 1,223 | 208 | 104,786 | 3.1 |
| 250 | 63 | 38,012 | 4.8 |
|  |  |  |  |

COUNTY OF PISCATAQUIS, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | Wellington, Williamsburg, Letter B, R. 10 , <br> No. 3, R. 5 , <br> Kineo, Day's Academy Grant, <br> Deer Isle, Moosehead Lake, <br> No. 2, R. 13, <br> No. 5, R. 13 , <br> No. 8, R. 8, <br> Katahdin Iron Works, <br> No. 7, R. 12, <br> No. 9, R. 12, <br> No. 5, R.9, | 600 | $\begin{array}{r} 107 \\ 33 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42,042 \\ & 22,014 \end{aligned}$ | 7.14.5 |
|  |  | 124 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 4 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 44 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 10 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 68 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 158 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 4 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 |  |  |  |
|  | Wild lands, | 14,735 | 2,844 | $1,576,883$ 329,000 | 4.0 |
|  |  |  |  | 1,905,883 |  |

## COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

| 23 | Anson, | 848 | 141 | 108,137 | 2.8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26 | Athens, | 1,466 | 254 | 245,637 | 2.3 |
| 13 | Bingham, | 752 | 150 | 86,322 | 3.5 |
| 28 | Bloomfield, | 1,301 | 256 | 256,690 | 2.1 |
| 3 | Brighton, | 748 | 127 | 46,919 | 6.9 |
| 14 | Canaan, | 1,696 | 277 | 216,363 | 3.5 |
| 5 | Cambridge, | 487 | 95 | 30,526 | 6.1 |
| 2 | Concord, | 550 | 103 | 30,376 | 7.6 |
| 29 | Cornville, | 1,260 | 227 | 219,526 | 2.3 |
| 12 | Detroit, | 517 | 113 | 50,685 | 3.6 |
| 20 | Embden, | 971 | 184 | 139,075 | 2.9 |
| 11 | Fairfield, | 2,452 | 479 | 418,074 | 3.6 |
| 17 | Harmony, | 1,107 | 187 | 130,2S6 | 3.1 |
| 7 | Hartland, | 939 | 173 | 83,166 | 4.8 |
|  | Lexington, | 538 | 109 | 43,288 |  |
| 25 | Madison, | 1,768 | 334 | 281,045 | 2.5 |
| 1 | Mayfield, | 133 | 26 | 3,435 | 17.4 |
| 15 | Mercer, | 1,186 | 195 | 146,504 | 3.5 |
| 4 | Moscow, | 577 | 124 | 48,616 | 6.2 |
| 22 | New Portland, | 1,460 | 270 | 239,631 | 2.8 |
| 24 | Norridgewock, | 1,848 | 342 | 344,406 | 2.6 |
| 18 | North Anson, | 1,168 | 232 | 202,254 | 3.0 |
| 10 | Palmyra, | 1,625 | 323 | 162,897 | 3.7 |
| 16 | Pittsfield, | 1,166 | 226 | 119,684 | 3.3 |

COUNTY OF SOMERSET, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | Ripley, | 641 | 115 | 57,648 | 5.2 |
| 21 | Solon, | 1,419 | 274 | 179,706 | 2.9 |
| 9 | St. Albans, | 1,792 | 320 | 168,540 | 3.7 |
| 19 | Starks, | 1,446 | 308 | 211,276 | 3.0 |
| 29 | Skowhegan, | 1,756 | 354 | 331,370 | 1.8 |
| 8 | Smithfield, | 873 | 140 | 77,058 | 4.2 |
|  | No. 1, R. 3, West of Ken. river, | 59 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 1, R. 2, West of Ken. river, | 143 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 1, R. 3, East of Ken. river, | 47 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 2, R. 2, West of Ken. river, | 144 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 3, R. 2, West of Ken. river', | 90 |  |  |  |
|  | No.4, R.4, | 98 |  |  |  |
|  | No. ह̂, R. 3, Canada line, | 11 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 5, R. 2, Canada road, | 20 |  |  |  |
|  | Holden plantation, Moose river, | 83 |  |  |  |
|  | Long Pond plantation, | 31 |  |  |  |
|  | Jackman Township, | 12 |  |  |  |
|  | Parlin Pond plantation, | 13 |  |  |  |
|  | Attean Township, | 9 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 1, R. 5, Forks, | 210 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 1, R. 4, E. K. R., | 98 |  |  |  |
|  | No.1, R. 4, W. K. R., | 11 |  |  |  |
|  | Wild lands, | 35,591 | 6,454 | $4,670,190$ 265,507 | 3.1 |
|  |  |  |  | \$4,935,697 |  |

COUNTY OF WALDO.

| 6 | Appleton, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 26 | Belfast, |
| 2 | Belmont, |
| 10 | Brooks, |
| 10 | Burnham, |
| 25 | Camden, |
| 17 | Frankfort, |
| 20 | Freedom, |
| 13 | Hope, |
| 3 | Islesborough, |
| 7 | Jaekson, |
| 24 | Knox, |
| 12 | Liberty, |
| 18 | Lineolluville, |


| 1,727 | 373 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 0,052 | 932 |
| 1,486 | 241 |
| 1,021 | 174 |
| 784 | 148 |
| 4,005 | 711 |
| 4,233 | 832 |
| 1,107 | 174 |
| 1,107 | 2161 |
| 984 | 161 |
| 833 | 163 |
| 1,102 | 217 |
| 1,116 | 188 |
| 2,174 | 333 |


| 206,691 | 3.9 |
| ---: | ---: |
| $1,323,979$ | 1.9 |
| 125,215 | 4.4 |
| 102,343 |  |
| 82,284 | 3.6 |
| 602,804 | 2.5 |
| 608,242 | 3.3 |
| 146,537 | 3.2 |
| 159,342 | 3.5 |
| 95,104 | 4.3 |
| 117,782 | 3.8 |
| 133,194 | 9.7 |
| 99,715 | 3.5 |
| 248,890 | 3.2 |

COUNTY OF WALDO, (Continued.)


## COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

| 21 | Addison, |
| ---: | :--- |
| 7 | Alexander, |
| 2 | Baileyville, |
| 20 | Baring, |
| 32 | Beddington, |
| 25 | Calais, |
| 29 | Centerville, |
| 5 | Columbia, |
| 9 | Cooper, |
| 33 | Charlotte, |
| 3 | Cherryfield, |
| 26 | Crawford, |
| 26 | Dennysville, |
| 31 | East Machias, |
| 16 | Eastport, |
| 34 | Edmunds, |
| 12 | Harrington, |
| 23 | Jonesborough, |
| 15 | Jonesport, |
| 17 | Lubec, |
| 23 | Machias, |
| 22 | Machiasport, |
| 4 | Marion, |
| 30 | Harshfield, |


| 1,152 | 305 | 206,931 | 3.9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 544 | 112 | 36,722 | 6.8 |
| 431 | 73 | 24,700 | 12.1 |
| 380 | 76 | 63,632 | 3.9 |
| 147 | 35 | 21,028 | 2.4 |
| 4,750 | 964 | 735,442 | 3.4 |
| 178 | 40 | 22,801 |  |
| 1,140 | 242 | 169,931 | 2.9 |
| 562 | 111 | 36,332 | 8.3 |
| 718 | 119 | 45,405 | 5.9 |
| 1,648 | 305 | 199,992 | 2.0 |
| 324 | 64 | 20,994 | 9.5 |
| 820 | 173 | 76,870 |  |
| 458 | 90 | 99,853 | 3.0 |
| 1,904 | 361 | 313,894 | 2.5 |
| 4,125 | 681 | 660,519 | 4.2 |
| 446 | 80 | 57,385 | 1.8 |
| 963 | 212 | 109,315 | 5.5 |
| 466 | 108 | 45,754 | 3.5 |
| 826 | 169 | 54,602 | 4.4 |
| 2,814 | 548 | 240,153 | 4.2 |
| 1,590 | 339 | 403,903 | 2.9 |
| 1,266 | 171 | 106,405 | 3.8 |
| 207 | 34 | 21,369 | 9.4 |
| 294 | 67 | 41,354 | 2.9 |

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON, (Continued.)

|  | Towns. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Medybemps, | 187 | 57 | 19,739 |  |
| 10 | Milbridge, | 1,170 | 243 | 121,925 | 5.7 |
| 8 | Northfield, | 246 | 52 | 24,950 | 6.0 |
|  | Pembroke, | 1,712 | 244 | 158,994 |  |
| 6 | Perry, | 1,324 | 237 | 115,374 | 6.9 |
| 1 | Princeton, | 280 | 65 | 24,314 | 12.3 |
| 19 | Robbinston, | 1,028 | 193 | 152,767 | 3.9 |
| 27 | Steuben, | 1,122 | 234 | 119,136 | 3.0 |
| 11 | Topsfield, | 268 | 57 | 26,642 | 5.6 |
| 13 | Trescott, | 782 | 138 | 62,349 | 5.1 |
| 14 | Wesley, | 329 | 71 | 29,743 | 5.0 |
| 18 | Whiting, | 470 | 85 | 61,260 | 4.1 |
| 24 | Whitneyville, | 519 | 122 | 86,052 | 3.5 |
|  | Annsburg, | 126 |  |  |  |
|  | Codyville plantation, 9, R. 2, | 47 |  |  |  |
|  | Danforth, 4th range, | 168 |  |  |  |
|  | Tallmadge, 3, range 2, | 48 |  |  |  |
|  | Waite plantation, 2 , range 2 , | 81 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 14, | 167 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 1, range 2, | 9 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 1, range 1, | 10 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 9, range 3, | 87 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 9, range 4, | 59 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 3, range 1, | 5 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 18, E. Division, | 29 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 19, do. | 29 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 21, | 53 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 11, range 3, | 42 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 1, range 4, | 14 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 1, range 3, | 23 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 7, range 2, | 61 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 26, E. Dirision, | 8 |  |  |  |
|  | No. 29, No. 31, | 18 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Wild lands, | 38,711 | 7,214 | 4,818,531 | 4.0 |
|  |  |  |  | 425,900 |  |
|  |  |  |  | \$5,244,431 |  |

COUNTY OF YORK.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Recapitulation - (Table D.)

|  | Counties. |  |  |  |  | Population in 1350. | Number of polls. | Valuation. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Aroostook, | - - | - | - |  | 12,533 | 743 | 537,438 | 5.4 |
| 13 | Cumberland, | . . | - | - |  | 79,656 | 13,646 | 18,493,084 | 9.4 |
| 7 | Franklin, . | . . | . | . |  | 20,02\% | 3,607 | 2,813,162 | 3.1 |
| 5 | Hancock, | - . | . | . |  | 34,378 | 6,487 | 4,902,168 | 3.1 |
| 11 | Kennebec, | . - | . | . |  | 62,524 | 11,144 | 12,851,961 | 2.4 |
| 12 | Lincoln, . | . . | . | . |  | 74,803 | 14,177 | 14,826,933 | 2.3 |
| 9 | Oxford, . | - . | . | . |  | 39,866 | 7,361 | 5,349,340 | 3.0 |
| 4 | Penobscot, | . . | . | . |  | 63,094 | 12,624 | 9,110,670 | 3.6 |
| 2 | Piscataquis, | - . | - | - |  | 14,735 | 2,844 | 1,905,883 | 4.0 |
| 6 | Somerset, | . . | - | - |  | 35,591 | 6,454 | 4,985,697 | 3.1 |
| 8 | Waldo, . | - . | - | . |  | 47,229 | 8,789 | 6,800,981 | 3.0 |
| 3 | Washington, | - . | - | - |  | 38,711 | 7,214 | 5,244,431 | 40 |
| 10 | York, . | . - | - |  |  | 60,094 | 10,509 | 12,390,385 | 2.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 583,235 | 105,539 | \$100,162,083 | 2.7 |

E. M. 'THURSTON, Secretary of the Board of Education.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR 1851-2.

Hancock, ARTHUR F. DRINKWATER, of Bluehill.
Piscataquis, WOOSTER PaRKER, of Dover.
Washington, KENDALL BROOKS, $\mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{R}}$, of Eastport.
Kennebec, HENRY K. BaKER, of Hallowell.
Lincoln, JOSEPH T. HUSTON, of Bath.
Oxford, MOSES B. BARTLLETM; of Norway.
Frameln, ALANSON B. CasWell, of Farmington.
Yori, RICHARD M. CHAPMAN, of Biddeford.
Waldo, EDWARD FREDMAIT, of Camden.
Cumberland, James o'donnell, of Portland.
Aroostoon, James C. MADIGAN, of Hoilton.
Penobscot, GEORGE C. SWALLoW, of Hampden.
Somerset, HENRY A. WYMAN, of Skowhegan.

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

1. Qualifications of Teachers:
SWALLOW, MADIGAN, HUSTON.
2. Moral Instruction:

FREEMAN, BROOKS, CASWELL.
3. Classification and Discipline of Schools:

CHAPMAN, HUSTON, BAKER.
4. Libraries and Apparatus:

BROOKS, BAKER, CHAPMAN.
5. Education in Nez Settlements:

MADIGAR, CASWELL, FREEMAN.
6. Legal Duties and Liabilities of Teachers and Pupils: O'DONNELL, WYMAN, BARTLETT.
7. Social and Intellectacal Culture:
PARKER, FREEMAN, SWALLOW.
8. Institutes and Normal Schools:

HUSTON, ODONNELL, DRINKWATER.
3. Text Books :

BARTLETT, SWALLOW, MADIGAN.
10. Physical Education:

DRINKWATER, CHAPMAN, WYMAN.
11. Vocal Music:

CASWELL, BROOKS, PARKER.
12. School Laws and School Districts:

WYMAN, BARTLETT, O'DONNELL.
13. Duties and Liabilities of School Officers: BAKER, DRINKWATER, PARKER.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## OF THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION AND THEIR SECRETARY.

PAGE.
I. REPORT OF THE BOARD, ..... 4 to 11
II. REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

1. School Returns. ..... 15
2. School Funds, ..... 17
3. School Moneys, ..... 17
4. School Districts, ..... 19
5. Number of School Teachers, ..... 19
6. Teachers' Wages, ..... 19
7. Length of Schools, ..... 20
8. Attendance and Number of Scholars, ..... 21
9. Apparatus and School Libraries, ..... 22
10. Incompetency of Teachers, ..... 24
11. Committees and School Conventions, ..... 27
12. Teachers' Institutes, ..... 23
13. Destitute portions of the State, ..... 31
III. Incorforate Schools.
14. Resolve of the Legislature, ..... 32
15. Copy of Circular, ..... 33
16. Mode of obtaining Statistical Information, ..... 33
17. List of Incorporations that do not sustain Schools, ..... 34
18. Tabular view of Academies that are in operation, ..... 38
19. Remarks on the preceding table, ..... 40
20. Waterville College, ..... 41
21. Bowdoin College, ..... 42
22. Theological School, ..... 43
IV. School Houses.
23. Preliminary Remarks, ..... 43
24. Location, ..... 46
25. Size, ..... 48
26. Architecture, ..... 49
27. Light, ..... 50
28. Seats and Desks, ..... 51
29. Warming, ..... 55
30. Ventilation, ..... 57
31. Appendages, ..... 76
32. Preservation of New School Houses, ..... 78
33. Plans of School Houses, ..... 79
34. Drawings of Wales's Seats and Desks, ..... 109
V. Appendix.
35. Table A, ..... 109
36. Table B, ..... 122
37. Table C, ..... 135
38. Table D, ..... 154

[^0]:    The Members from York and Waldo counties were not present, when this report Fas adopted.

[^1]:    *The estimates in this report are based on the census of 1850 , though this was not the legal basis for the money raised the past year.

[^2]:    * The ratio of the number of persons between four and twenty-one years of age, to the whole number of inhabitants, is expressed by the decimal, .412.

[^3]:    *This part of the report has been prepared since the meeting of the Board of Eduusatios,

[^4]:    * "The teachers are paid various annual salaries, except those on the Islands."
    $\dagger$ "The schools, except on two Islands, are continued through the year with vacations."

[^5]:    APPENDIX.

